# The National Underwriter

A WEEKLY NEWSPAPER OF INSURANCE

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 23, 1928







# Who is the "WHITE FIREMAN"?

Everyone associated with an insurance company who is working, in one way or another, to reduce fire-hazards and prevent fire-waste, is a White Fireman.

Loss-prevention service rendered by insurance companies is secured by property-holders either from or through their insurance agent.

Therefore, the White Fireman advertising of this company adds to the prestige, the influence and the business opportunities of the North American Agent.

## Insurance Company of North America

PHILADELPHIA

and the

Indemnity Ins. Co. of North America





THE NATIONAL UNDERWRITER. Published weekly by The National Underwriter Company Office of publication, 175 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill. Thirty-second year. No. 8. Thursday, February 23, 1928, \$4.00 a year, 20 cents per copy. Entered as second class matter February 24, 1900, at post office at Chicago, Illianos, under Act of March 3, 1879.

# CORROON & REYNOLDS, Inc.

**MANAGER** 

92 WILLIAM STREET

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

## AMERICAN EQUITABLE ASSURANCE CO., OF NEW YORK

ASSETS

September 30, 1927, Statement

CAPITAL

SURPLUS TO POLICYHOLDERS

\$5,787,937.10

\*\$700,000.00

\$2,232,166.17

## KNICKERBOCKER INSURANCE CO., OF NEW YORK

September 30, 1927, Statement

\$3,386,804.25

\*\$500,000.00

\$1,367,827.53

# \*Capital increased to \$1,000,000 December 31, 1927 BROOKLYN FIRE INSURANCE CO.

November 16, 1927, Statement

\$2,400,000.00

\$600,000.00

\$2,400,000.00

## MERCHANTS AND MANUFACTURERS FIRE INSURANCE CO.

(CHARTERED 1849)

December 21, 1927, Statement

\$2,484,961.27

\$500,000.00

\$2,476,220.27

## NEW YORK FIRE INSURANCE CO.

(INCORPORATED 1832)

September 30, 1927, Statement

\$1,117,819.68

\$200,000.00

\$662,353.72

## REPUBLIC FIRE INSURANCE CO.

PITTSBUGH, PA.

(ORGANIZED 1871) Oct. 31, 1927, Statement

\$300,000.00

\$1,599,538.80

\$746,952.74

MANAGER FOR EASTERN AND MIDDLE-WESTERN STATES

## TRINITY FIRE INSURANCE CO. OF DALLAS, TEXAS

Dec. 31, 1927, Statement

\$1,725,140.58

\$750,000.00

\$1,479,436.50

## **CLASSES WRITTEN**

Fire, Explosion, Riot, Civil Commotion, Tornado and Windstorm, Sprinkler Leakage, Use and Occupancy, Profits, Leasehold and General Merchandise Floaters

# SOUND - PROGRESSIVE - EQUITABLE

These Are Our Keynotes

We welcome and invite this class of agency representation.

GLE

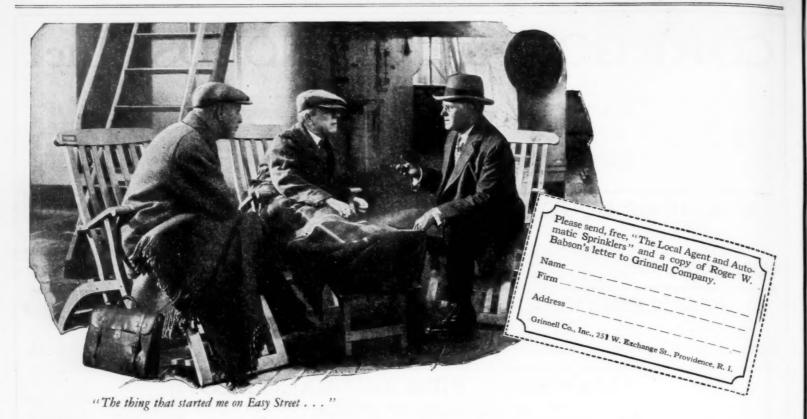
Under west.

editor merce progra

Invo Rector Roll Meetin Rep A. Ya Rep Whipp Rep Rep Pres Weste Add look," nois

Add tend?" Journa Oper surance natt, partm

pects
Moffat
tion o
Add
Standy
S. Cal
Presid
ance (
Add
pects
Tetlov
Newar



# Then Wadsworth reached for his brief case

It was only a day and a half since the Cuban Queen had dropped down New York Harbor in a bitter snow storm. Yet already the deck chairs were filled with passengers luxuriating in the mild sun-warmed breezes. Most of them were dozing comfortably, lulled by the slow swell of the Atlantic. But not Wadsworth. As usual this big mid-Western manufacturer was wide awake, and talking energetically.

"Yes, I've been to Europe often," he replied to a question from one of his companions. "And every time I go there I see more clearly why America is the richest country in the world. We know that the biggest earnings are made through volume. Keep down overhead. Cut out lost motion. Be satisfied with a smaller profit per unit sale—but make a lot of them. That's what has made American millionaires."

Turning to one of the group, he said, "But I guess that doesn't apply to you insurance men, Simpson."

Simpson: "Don't be too sure of that. The reason I'm able to take this West Indian cruise is because I've followed your 'millionaire' method."

Wadsworth: "Impossible." You can't apply production methods to salesmanship."

Simpson: "Well, I did. The thing that started me on Easy Street was reducing my profits on several big fire insurance policies. I sold the holders on putting automatic sprinklers in their properties. When the sprinklers were put in, insurance rates went down,—a lot. The owners thought I was a pretty fine fellow. They told their friends about me. And when I suggested they increase their coverage in other lines, or take on new policies, they listened, and usually said 'yes!' That's why I handle twice as much volume as any agent or broker who is doing business in my territory."

Wadsworth: "Say, you must be a pretty hot salesman if you could persuade some men I know to invest capital in non-productive equipment like sprinklers."

Simpson: "That was easy. I put the job in Grinnell Company's hands. They installed the sprinklers and were paid for them in five or six annual payments representing the difference between the premiums on the unprotected property and the lower rates which went into effect when sprinklers were installed. In many cases the insured didn't have to put up a cent of capital."

Then Wadsworth reached for his brief case. "Simpson," he said, "three years ago we bought an old factory at Wayneville. That place is not sprinklered. I'm making a note right now to take up the matter with our Treasurer. For years I've been shouting about keeping down overhead, and here today I've had to learn a new wrinkle in management from a man whose specialty is selling."

The increase in volume is only one of the benefits which come from selling owners on buying sprinklers out of premiums. By making an account practically competition-proof, this proposition allows an agent more time to work up new business, and protects him against the losses caused by accounts going over to rival agencies.

Send the coupon for the free booklet, "The Local Agent and Automatic Sprinklers," which tells of actual cases. Ask also for Roger W. Babson's letter to Grinnell Company. It contains data very helpful in selling property owners on this sprinkler finance proposition. Address Grinnell Company, Inc., 251 W. Exchange St., Providence, R. I.

# GRINNELL

AUTOMATIC SPRINKLER SYSTEM

MUX

# The National Underwriter

Thirty-Second Year No. 8

CHICAGO, CINCINNATI, NEW YORK AND SAN FRANCISCO, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 23, 1928

\$4.00 Per Year, 20 Cents a Copy

## NORTHWEST MEETING PROGRAM ANNOUNCED

President Ralph Rawlings Releases Details Regarding Gathering to Be Held Feb. 28-29

GLENN GRISWOLD SPEAKS

Several Field Men Mentioned as Possible Candidates for Presidency of the Organization

Ralph Rawlings, president of the Fire Underwriters Association of the Northwest, has completed the program that is to be given at the annual meeting of the organization which will be held in Chicago, Feb. 28-29. Glenn Griswold, editor of the Chicago "Journal of Commerce," is the latest acquisition to the program. Mr. Griswold will have as his subject "1928-What Does it Portend?" The program in its entirety as announced by Mr. Rawlings is subjoined:

## Feb. 28, 10 A. M.

Invocation — Rev. Normal Hutton, Rector St. Chrysostom's Church. Roll Call, Reading of Minutes of Last Meeting, Election of New Members. Report of Board of Directors—Henry

Report of Library Committee—Carl G. Whipple.

Report of Scholarship Committee-W.

R. Townley.

Report of Secretary-Henry A. Vates Report of Secretary—Henry A. Yates.
Report of Treasurer—Melvin LePitre.
President's Address—Ralph Rawlings,
Western Manager Boston & Old Colony.
Address—"The Present Business Outlook," Eugene M. Stevens, President Illinois Merchants Trust Company

## Afternoon Session

-"1928, What Does It Por-Glenn Griswold l of Commerce.

Open Forum-"Use and Occupancy Insurance." Chairman, Milton H. Gran-natt, Assistant Manager Western De-partment, Liverpool & London & Globe.

## Wednesday Morning

Address—"What the Local Agent Ex-pects from the Field Man," Thomas C. Moffatt, Ex-President National Associa-

tion of Insurance Agents.
Address—"Fire Insurance from the Standpoint of the State Department," A. S. Caldwell, Commissioner of Tennessee, President National Convention of Insurance Commissioners

Address—"What the Field Man Ex-pects from the Local Agent," John B. Tetlow, Illinois State Agent American of Newark.

## Afternoon Session

-"Sparks," Sparks White Melton, D. D., Freemason Street Baptist Church, Norfolk, Va. Report of Committees. Unfinished Business.

New Business Election of Officers.

## Dinners to Be Held

## HOME OF NEW YORK **BUYS HALIFAX FIRE**

STOCKS NOW BEING OFFERED

Canadian Company, Organized in 1809. Has Splendid Reputation for Underwriting

Home of New York interests have bought 60,000 of the 100,000 shares of the Halifax Fire of Canada, which is entered in the United States for casualty Stockholders of the Home have been offered the Halifax shares on the basis of one Halifax for three Home now held, at a price of \$21. Par of the Halifax stock is \$10. Brokers in New York and Chicago early this week were combing the market for Halifax stock. combing

The officers of the Home have not yet completed plans for entering the Halifax in New York state. Report has it that if the Home decides to operate the com-pany as a casualty company in the United States it will change the name. The fire companies of Canada may write almost all casualty lines, but as e wants a casualty company it is the Halifax will do better in the casualty field on the American side of the line if the word "fire" is dropped from the company's title.

The Halifax, organized in 1809, is one

of the oldest and most respected companies in the Dominion. Its limit of re-tention is low, but it always has been known for sound financing and sound

famous Joys & Glooms dinner will be held Monday evening, Feb. 27. The good fellowship dinner will take place the following evening at the Hotel La Salle. Mrs. E. Y. Wetmore, assistant secretary of the Northwest Association, is in charge of the sale of the tickets for this affair. She is handling the details from her office at 2240 Insurance Exchange Tickets are \$3.50 each and there change. Tickets are \$3.50 each and there indication that the dinner will be largely attended and successful in every way. Joseph F. Curtin of De-troit, the vice-president of the organiza-tion, will be in general charge of the dinner.

On Wednesday evening the annual meeting of the Society of Life Members will be held with President Charles E. Dox of the London & Lancashire in charge. Holger de Roode is the secre-

## Gray and Schimmel Withdraw

As yet there is no distinctly outstanding candidate for the presidency of the Northwest Association. A number of names have been mentioned and apparently several of the candidates have siderable of a following. R. W. S mel, Minnesota state agent of the Fire Association, and John H. Gray, Ohio state agent of the North British, who have been mentioned as possibilities, have both announced that they do not wish to run.

There will be the usual dinners of the organizations which annually meet at the time of the Northwest meeting. The

## FIRE PREVENTION MEN TO HOLD CONFERENCE

ROLLIN M. CLARK TO SPEAK

Western Actuarial Bureau to Hold Meeting Feb. 27-Expect Representatives from 15 States

The most comprehensive field men's fre prevention conference since the establishment of the fire prevention department of the Western Actuarial Bureau will occur Feb. 27, when officers and leaders of the 15 state associations and leaders of the 15 state associations in mid-western territory will meet in Chicago. Richard E. Vernor, manager of the fire prevention department of the bureau, will preside at the business ses-

Rollin M. Clark, assistant manager of the insurance department of the chamber of commerce of the United States, will address the luncheon.

Charles R. Street, vice-president and western manager of the Great American, and Herbert A. Clark, western manager of the Firemen's of Newark, who are chairman and vice-chairman respectively. of the Firemen's of Newark, who are chairman and vice-chairman respectively of the Subscribers Actuarial Committee, will also address the meeting.

Among the topics on the program arranged for the conference are the following, together with the names of those who will lead the discussion of the varous subjects:

"Improving Cooperation," Roy L.

Micholson, chairman scout committee Wisconsin association.

"The Scout Committee," Will Harrison, district chairman of the National Fire Waste Council in Iowa, and former advance representative of the Iowa association.

ciation.

"Public Building Improvements,"
Daniel J. Harrigan, chairman public
building committee of the Illinois association

sociation.

"Expanding and Improving the Speakers' Bureau," Thos. R. Dungan, chairman of the speakers' bureau of the Indiana association, and district chairman, National Fire Waste Council.

"The Farm Committee," Ira D. Goss, chairman of the agricultural committee of the National Fire Waste Council.

"Contact Committee," John R. Cashel, district chairman, N. W. F. C. in Ohio.

"News Service Expansion," P. J. V. McKian, news service editor, fire prevention department of the Western Actuarial Bureau.

vention department of the Western Ac-tuarial Bureau. "Fire Prevention Week Cooperation,"

"Fire Prevention week Cooperation,"
Jas. A. Atkinson, secretary of the Oklahoma association, and district chairman,
N. F. W. C. in Oklahoma.
"The Michigan Suburban Inspection,"
J. J. Hubbell, retiring president of the

"The Nevada, Mo., Experiment," J. Burr Taylor, secretary of the Missouri asso-ciation.

ciation.
"Cooperating With Existing Organiza-tions," Robert D. Air, president of the Kansas association, and district chair-man, N. F. W. C. in Kansas.

the Hartford; C. O. Bray, Indiana state agent of the Hartford, and John B. Tetlow, Illinois state agent of the American of Newark.

## New Names Mentioned

Since these names have been brought forward and there seems to be no con-(CONTINUED ON PAGE 34)

## HEARING ON BILL FOR UNIFORM COMMISSION

New Jersey Measure Draws Much Argument From Friends and Foes

#### BASSETT GIVES TALK

Some Local Agents Are Strong for Same Compensation to Be Paid All Representatives

## By GEORGE A. WATSON

TRENTON, N. J., Feb. 22.-Speaking before the committee on banks and insurance of the New Jersey senate, in opposition to bill No. 98 which provides for the payment of uniform commissions to all agents of the state on risks of essentially the same hazard, Neal Bassett, president of the Firemen's group of companies, solemnly warned that if the measure in question were enacted into law and were held constitutional by the courts, it would mark the beginning of courts, it would mark the beginning of the end of the American agency system, so successfully followed in this country for many years. The introduction of the branch office plan as conducted in Great Britain and the European conti-nent would follow.

## Would Deny Right of Contract

The bill under review, Mr. Bassett asserted, would deny the fundamental right of contract between employer and If the legislature the insurance companies undertook to determine the basis of agency compen-sation then the corporations would perforce be compelled to consider the em-ployment of branch office managers upon a salaried basis.

others speaking in opposition to the measure included J. H. Doyle, general counsel National Board; Henry G. Pilch, general counsel of the New Jersey Fidelity & Plate Glass; T. C. Moffatt, of Newark, former president of the National Association of Insurance Agents tional Association of Insurance Agents and the New Jersey Association of Fire Underwriters; John H. Ward, of Jersey City, and former State Senator Charles Pilgrim, representing the Newark agents.

Proponents for the bill included the counsel for the New Jersey Agents Association, W. M. Dickinson, a prominent agent of Trenton, and Edward L. Sturgess of Glasboro.

All speakers in opposition stressed the danger of a legislative body seeking to fix the compensation an employer must pay an employee, holding that this was a matter of private agreement. They warned that if such a statute as was proposed were adopted with respect to fire insurance interests, it would inevitably be extended to other avenues of service, creating a condition that would be cha-otic in the business and industrial worlds. Mr. Dovle voiced the objection of

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 39)

## LANPHIER NEW HEAD OF **ILLINOIS FEDERATION**

## TO HAVE INSURANCE DAY

## M. Chandler in Charge of the Important Event

At the annual meeting of the Illinois Insurance Federation in Chicago last week, John C. Lanphier, Jr., of Springfield, Ill., well known local agent was chosen president. Frank M. Chandler, assistant manager, Employers Liability in Chicago, was made vice-president and chairman of Illinois Insurance Day committee. The Federation decided to in-augurate insurance day. Inasmuch as Mr. Chandler is the father of Indiana Insurance Day, he was the logical man to take charge of getting a similar day started in Illinois.

#### Vice-Presidents Chosen

The other vice-presidents elected were C. H. Burras, president National Association of Casualty & Surety Agents, Chicago; J. E. Callender, Ocean Accident, Chicago; Charles N. Gorham, manager American, Rockford; Isaac Miller Hamilton, president Federal Life, Chicago; William E. Hodnett, Lincoln; Miller Hammon, Chicago; William E. Hodnett, Lincoln; L. J. Kempf, manager Travelers, Chicago; N. C. McLean, East St. Louis; George D. Webb, Conkling, Price & Webb, Chicago; T. R. Moss, Chicago, was elected secretary and treasurer.

#### Directors Elected

The new directors are H. G. Badgerow, The new directors are H. G. Badgerow, vice-president Continental Casualty; Herman Bartholomay, of Bartholomay-Darling Co., Chicago; Norris H. Bokum of Bokum & Dingle, Massachusetts Mutual Life, Chicago; Fred Y. Coffin, Moore, Case, Lyman & Hubbard, Chicago; L. M. Drake, Critchell, Miller, Whitney & Barbour, Chicago; Wade Fetzer, W. A. Alexander & Co., Chicago; Fred M. Gund, western manager Crum Fetzer, W. A. Alexander & Co., Chicago; Fred M. Gund, western manager Crum & Forster, Freeport, Ill.; F. P. Hamilton, Rred M. Gund, Western manager Crum & Forster, Freeport, Ill.; F. P. Hamilton, western manager Queen; L. A. Howes. Peoria, Ill.; J. D. LaTeer, state agent Agricultural, Peoria; Elwin W. Law, western manager Royal, Chicago; Robert D. Lay, president National Life, U. S. A.; C. B. McGrew, Galesburg; D. R. McLennan, Marsh & McLennan, Chicago; Harry C. McNamer, Equitable Life of New York, Chicago; Emmet C. May, president Peoria Life, Peoria; Harold M. O'Brien, president Chicago Fire & Marine; Fred A. Rye, western manager Commercial Union; R. W. Stevens, president Illinois Life; Alexander Smullan, Chicago; George Tramel, casualty manager Aetna Life in Chicago; R. W. Troxell, Springfield, J. W. Webster, Danville; S. T. Whatley, life manager Aetna Life, Chicago.

## Kempf Made Fine Official

L. J. Kempf, the retiring president, who is casualty manager of the Travelers in Chicago, has served the organization for two terms and made a most acceptable chief executive. W. I. Nolan, lieutenant governor of Minnesota, was the speaker of the evening. President Kempf in his annual report strongly recommended that the Illinois Insurance Federation continue its efforts to en-Federation continue its efforts to en-lighten the public on insurance affairs rather than to devote its chief efforts to legislative activities. He said that a better public understanding is highly desirable. Compulsory automobile insur-ance is coming to the fore. The public should be informed about it.

The Cobb & Oder agency of Decatur, Ill., has changed its name to A. M. Cobb. The Stadler-Allen-Carter Agency in the same city is changed to Allen & Co.

W. E. Hodnett of Lincoln, Ill., has consolidated his agency at Bloomington with the one of Lincoln taking the name of the Hodnett Company. He will continue, however, to operate in both cities

## ALIEN PROPERTY BILL PASSED BY U. S. SENATE

#### REJECT HOWELL AMENDMENT

## Annual Meeting Decides to Put Frank | Bill Goes Back to House for Consideration of Two Amendments Which Were Made

WASHINGTON, D. C., Feb. 22.— The United States Senate has passed the alien property bill and the measure now goes back to the House for considmeasure eration of the amendments made, one of which has to do with the failure of certain insurance companies to fulfill their the first and the state of the state of the state of the state of the state are two amendaments directly opposite in their proposals, one to suspend the statute of limitation. tions as a defense of the companies so that the claims of the policyholders could be reinstated in court, while the other would repeal a provision of the Winslow act dealing with the repayment of property to such companies

#### Amendment Rejected

The Senate, in passing the bill, refused to adopt an amendment to subrogate the claims of American marine companies until after all other claims, including even those of the government, had been satisfied. It was declared by Senator Howell of Nebraska, proposer Senator Howell of Rebraska, proposer of the rejected amendment, that if the \$52,000,000 which are to be paid the companies was withheld all German property could be returned without the requirement of retaining 20 percent. Senator Smoot of Utah, who is in charge of the bill, presented figures showing that the companies instead of making

## LOUISVILLE BOARD HOLDS 74TH ANNUAL DINNER

#### WALTER H. BENNETT SPEAKS

## A. G. Chapman Presides at Meeting of Old Organization-Louisville Losses Reduced

LOUISVILLE, KY., Feb. 22.ter H. Bennett, secretary-counsel of the National Association of Fire Insurance Agents, was the feature speaker at the 74th anniversary dinner of the Louisville Board. Mr. Bennett's talk featured the encroachment of the banking agency, more particularly the activities of the Bank of Italy. He held that Mussolini had a counterpart in America who is doing all in his power to get all of the money in this country under one great head, over which he will have control. In this connection he mentioned A. P. Giannini of San Francisco, head of the Bancitaly Corporation and founder of the Bank of Italy, and held that the power that Mr. Giannini will be able usurn threatens to become one of the greatest menaces to American indus-

#### Describes Progress

"Il Duce," Mr. Bennett said, "would be green with envy if he realized the power that this financier hopes to gain, and will gain if left alone."

The injecting of insurance into all of (CONTINUED ON PAGE 37)

the enormous profits alleged by the Ne braska senator actually sustained a slight loss. The differences between the House loss. The differences between the House and Senate will be ironed out by a conference committee.

## CONDENSED NEWS OF THE WEEK

Detailed program is announced for an-nual meeting of Fire Underwriters Asso-ciation of the Northwest in Chicago next week. Page 3

Committee on insurance of the New Jersey senate heard arguments pro and con regarding the bill providing for the payment of uniform commissions in the state.

A fire prevention conference will be held in Chicago on Feb. 27. Page 3

Hearing in Missouri rate cases continued to March 10. Attorney-general asks bigger bonds from companies.

Page 10

Corroon & Reynolds make southern and western agency plants and will make others when more state licenses have been obtained. Page 6 sic sic sic

\* \* \*
The alien property bill was passed by
the United States Senate. The bill went
back to the House to consider the two
amendments which were made. Page 4

\* \* \*

Secretary Bennett of the National Association spoke at the annual dinner of the Louisville Board.

\* \* \*

The Virginia fire rating bill was passed in the lower house with modifications satisfactory to the company officials.

\* \* \* \*

Henry H. Putnam, publicity manager of the John Hancock Mutual, declares that a national advertising campaign in magazines and newspapers is impractical.

James L Case of Norwich, Conn., has been elected vice-president of the Excel-sior of Syracuse, N. Y. Page 4 \* \* \*

Springfield Fire & Marine announces several promotions of home office executives. Page 10

tives.

\* \* \*

J. C. Lanphier, Jr., of Springfield, Ill., is elected president of the Illinois Insurance Federation.

The Louisville Board has decided to employ an executive secretary. Secretary W. M. Watson of the organization is retiring.

Southern Surety sells its credit business to the American Credit Indemnity.

Page 46

The Aetna Life and affiliated companies have added 6 new members to their official staffs. Page 5

The Chicago Board will hold a special meeting next Tuesday to hear the report of the special conference committee on commissions.

Page 19 \* \* \*

Bill to increase premium tax in Ken-acky killed by legislative committee. Page 29

National Association of Finance Companies comments on South Carolina compulsory automobile insurance bill.

Casualty men are concerned about the compulsory automobile insurance bill for the District of Columbia, now before the district committee.

\* \* \* \*

Some changes in the 1928 automobile casualty manual are announced. Page 41 \* \* \*

New York syndicate buys control of the Federal Surety. Page 45

Commissioner Monk tells Massachusetts Federation he is against state fund bills for any purpose. Page 43

The disability clause in life insurance policies will be discussed at a hearing of the New York department Friday.

Page 44 \* \* \*

The Hudson Casualty of Jersey City, having increased its capital to \$1,000,000, will enter more states.

\* \* \* \*

President Charles R. Miller of the Fidelity & Deposit takes a swing through the western states.

\* \* \* \*

Superintendent Beha discusses different phases of casualty insurance in his preliminary report. Page 41

Vincent Cullen, vice-president Fidelity & Deposit in New York City, goes with National Surety. Page 62

National Council on Compensation Insurance decides on modification of rating plant to produce more equitable distribution of cost.

Page 41

## CASE VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE EXCELSIOR FIRE

## TWO MORE AGENTS ON BOARD

## All Representatives of This Syracuse Company Are Stockholders-Territory Is Being Well Cultivated

SYRACUSE, N. Y., Feb. 22.-Well satisfied with the progress achieved by the Excelsior of this city during the past year and with its future prospects, stockholders wisely determined. stockholders wisely determined to con-tinue the former administration and its tinue the former administration and its policies, electing at the same time Charles H. Watkins of Boston and Edwin J. Cole of Fall River, Mass., and reelecting Charles H. Biddle of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., to the directorate. The board subsequently selected as officers for the next fiscal year: Frederick V. Bruns, president; Robert C. Hosmer, James L. Case of Norwich, Conn., and Robert Dey, vice-presidents; Virgil H. Clymer, secretary, and Nelson P. Snow, treasurer.

Mr. Case will be recalled as a former president of the National Association of president of the National Association of Insurance Agents, and one who is held in the highest regard by local agents the country over. He has been a director of the Excelsior for some time past, and now evidences his further interest in the company one of the control of the c organization by becoming one of executives. Under the policy of executives. Under the policy of the company all agents are required to be-come stockholders. In addition fully come stockholders. In addition fully two-thirds of its directors are local re-resentatives. James F. Moriarty, who has been associated with the Excelsion for several years, has been appointed its general agent in charge of field development, and Christian Iverson, formerly a special agent for the North America has been placed in charge of New York state field activity. The company is op-erating in New Jersey, Pennsylvania Connecticut, Massachusetts, Illinois and Ohio, in addition to its home state, and is cultivating the territory intensively

## Commissioners Meet at West Baden

The next meeting of the executive committee of the National Convention of Insurance Commissioners will be held at West Baden, Ind., some time in May, according to Col. Joseph Button, of Vir ginia, secretary of the convention is now communicating with Jesse G. Read of Oklahoma, chairman of the committee, with a view of having a definite date set.

## Travelers Fire Changes

Thomas Kingsley, Jr., manager of the Travelers Fire branch office in Cincinnati, has been transferred to St. Louis. as manager there, succeeding Hans Dahl, resigned. Mr. Kingsley is succeeded in the Cincinnati office by G. J. Burg, who has been manager at Dayton. Mr. who has been manager at Dayton. Mr.
Burrer will have charge of both the
Dayton and the Cincinnati offices, with
a special agent as assistant stationed at Dayton.

## Death of F. Dean Adams

F. Dean Adams, vice-president of the Adams Insurance Agency of Wares. O., died in the Warren City Hospital of pneumonia last week after a 24 hours. iilness. He had been identified with the agency since 1920. He is survived the agency since 1920. He is submished his widow and two young sons. Bis parents, Mr. and Mrs. Fred W. Adams and his brother, Norman W. Adams, all of Warren, survive. His father is spending several months traveling in Europe and the sad news reached him by cable at Florence, Italy.

Harry K. Rogers of the Western Advarial Bureau, Chicago, addressed a join meeting of the Rotary and Kivania Clubs at Oshkosh, Wis., Feb. 21. In the evening he talked before the forement safety school on fire prevention.

XUM

John

Febr

PU7

MU Deck

B( nam. Hane eral tion the I

preci ests a hi Mr. been

in t

impo

insu he impo than busi pen M that year said tiser

ber

adv

deci sale eral vas ing.

the by of par and buy the

ues

the on

to by SO H

ag th

1928

RE

ARD

Well d by the pects,

al rep-

ated its evelop-nerly a

ois and te, and

cecutive

be held in May,

of Vir-

esse G. of the

g a defi-

er of the Cincin-t. Louis, ans Dahl, eeded in

Burter, on. Mr. ces, with

ns nt of the Warren Hospital 24 hours' fied with survived ons. His dams, al

is spend-n Europe by cable

## PUTNAM CONDEMNS HUGE PUBLICITY PLAN

John Hancock Mutual Life Man Is Opposed to Pretentious Advertising Output

MUST RELY ON AGENTS

Declares That He Has Junked the Ambitious Schemes That Have Been Lauded by Promoters

BOSTON, Feb. 22 .- Henry H. Putnam, publicity manager of the John Hancock Mutual Life, at its recent general agency meeting took up the question of advertising, stating that during the past year public discussion had been precipitated by general advertising interests as to the duty of insurance to enter a huge national advertising campaign. Mr. Putnam said that the subject had been before the companies for a number of years and the only new feature is that it has entered the general magazine field for discussion.

#### Trade Paper Advertising

Mr. Putnam stated that advertising in the insurance papers is of primary importance for a company. He declared it is really the foundation of all insurance advertising for undoubtedly, he stated, the trade press is of more importance to the insurance business than is the trade press of any other business. All successful underwriters, he declared, know that they must read and keep informed of things that happen in their business.

Mr. Putnam stated that it is estimated that advertising costs \$600,000,000 a year. From the results obtained, he said, it is clear that the magazine advertisements are scanned by a large number of people. Because automobile interests spend \$30,000,000 a year for national advertising and life companies only \$1,000.

advertising and life companies only \$1,-250,000, Mr. Putnam said, the insurance business had been criticised, it being declared that the company executives have not seen the light as to the value of magazine advertising.

## Force of Life Insurance

Mr. Putnam took the ground that life salesmen are able to persuade the general public to take life insurance in large and increasing volumes without any vast expenditure for magazine advertising. He said there is no comparison as to advertising values or marketing values between automobile business and insurance. He sees nothing to warrant the belief that insurance can be sold by magazine advertising although some of the experts declare that if the companies spent enough money people would rush to the offices to buy insurance just as they go to the postoffice to buy stamps or to railroad offices to buy their tickets. Mr. Putnam took the ground that life their tickets.

## PASS VIRGINIA RATING **BILL WITH AMENDMENTS**

APPROVED BY LOWER HOUSE OLD OFFICIALS REELECTED

Stock Company Representatives Satisfied with Changes-Standard Policy Act Also Passed

RICHMOND, VA., Feb. 22.—The Parker-Hall fire rating bill went through the lower branch of the Virginia general assembly last week in amended form satisfactory to the stock companies and was before the senate this week with every prospect that it would be passed by that body without any changes. Representatives of the companies succeeded in obtaining important concessions from patrons of the measure before it came up for final passage in the house. The amendment with which they are most pleased empowers the state corporation commission which is given control over rates to use its own given control over rates to use its own judgment and discretion in determining what profits, rates and premium charges are reasonable. This replaced the meas-ure making it mandatory for the com-mission to follow the methods prescribed in section nine of the bill for reaching such a determination.

#### Rate Bureau Provided

It is required that an independent rate making bureau shall be set up in Virginia and that all mutuals, except those incorporated in Virginia and doing business only in the state, shall be members of the bureau and subject to the same supervision as stock company members. The bureau must be set up within 120 days from passage of the bill. The five territorial divisions are abolished.

In addition to fire rates, the corporation commission is also empowered to regulate windstorm, tornado, hail, lightning and automobile fire and theft rates. Appeals from its decisions may be taken to the state supreme court, as a matter

to the state supreme court, as a matter of right, as in other cases arising before that body.

## Policy Bill Satisfactory

Stock company representatives also expressed themselves as satisfied with a companion bill prescribing the form of standard policy to be used in Virginia which was amended in certain particulars before it passed the house along with the rating bill. The section prohibiting companies from invalidating a policy when they are not advised as to the existence of a chattel mortgage is stricken out. Another section makes it optional with the insured as to whether he shall accept coinsurance and three-fourths value clauses in his policies. But it is provided that where it is desired that property shall be insured up to its full value the companies may exact a higher rate, subject to the approval of the corporation commission. A higher rate may also be charged when the insured declines to become a coinsurer and yet insists upon getting only partial coverage.

nature of broadcast fertilization and not

Has Junked Schemes

Mr. Putnam said that many interesting schemes for advertising, both individual and cooperative, have been set before the John Hancock Mutual for consideration. Nothing, he said, has been presented which seems valuable or workable. In fact he declared that all the plans so far presented have gone on the rocks. He said that the obstacles to a national campaign participated in by a sufficient number of companies are so great as to render the task hopeless. He said that the education of the public must be worked out mainly through agents with such help as comes through the general advertising programs of the companies. He said that magazine and newspaper advertising is largely in the

## SIX NEW APPOINTMENTS BY AETNA COMPANIES

S. F. Westbrook Elected Vice-President of Life Company at Directors' Annual Meeting

HARTFORD, Feb. 22.—Six new officers, including one vice-president, one assistant actuary, two associate counsel and two assistant secretaries, were added to the official staffs of the Aetna Life and affiliated companies at the annual elective meeting of the board of directors. The board also reelected all officers of the three companies.

The new officers are Stillman Foote Westbrook, formerly assistant treasurer, to be vice-president of the Aetna Life; Elton Hill, assistant actuary of the life department; C. V. D. Peek, associate counsel of the accident and liability department; A. O. Rose, assistant secretary of the accident and liability department; W. Braxton Dew, associate counsel of the Aetna Casualty & Surety, and George G. Quirk, assistant secretary of the Automobile.

New Officers' Careers

#### New Officers' Careers

Mr. Westbrook was born at Ogdensburg, N. Y., was educated at Ogdensburg Academy and at Williams College. He was in the lumber business for a number of years and came to this city in 1911. He was elected assistant treasurer of the Aetna Life in February,

Mr. Hill has been with the Aetna Life since 1907. He was born in Hartford, and graduated from the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale with the class of 1907. He is a fellow of the Actuarial Society of America, member of the Mathematical Society and secretary and treasurer of the Actuaries Club of Hartford.

Mr. Peek has been in the legal de-

ford.

Mr. Peek has been in the legal department of the Aetna Casualty & Surety and the liability department of the Aetna Life for 15 years. Mr. Peek is a native of Georgia and moved to New York at an early age. He was admitted to the New York bar in 1897 and practiced law in the metropolis until he came to Hartford in 1913.

## Rose Is Adjuster-Engineer

Mr. Rose has been an adjuster in the Mr. Rose has been an adjuster in the fidelity and surety claims department since 1923. He is a native of New York and was graduated from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute as a civil engineer with the class of 1911. Before coming to Hartford, he was a consulting engineer in Pittsburgh with an engineering firm which did considerable research work for insurance companies.

firm which did considerable research work for insurance companies.

Mr. Dew is a native of Virginia. He was graduated from Washington and Lee University in 1921 with the degree of LL. B., and immediately thereafter was admitted to the Virginia bar. For two years he engaged in the general practice of law in Wythville, Va., and he came to the Aetna Casualty & Surety in December, 1923, as an attorney for the bond department.

## Mr. Quirk's Career

Mr. Quirk's Career

Mr. Quirk came to the home office in 1923 from Philadelphia, where he had been a marine special agent for the company. Prior to that he had been with the company in New York as a marine special agent. Shortly after coming to Hartford, Mr. Quirk was made superintendent of agents for the inland and ocean marine departments in charge of production. He also was identified with the underwriting of these lines. In April, 1927, he was made manager of the inland marine department. Mr. Quirk was graduated from Yale in 1907. Before deciding upon insurance work he was in the shipping business in New York City, thus acquiring a valuable foundation for marine insurance underwriting. writing.

## OFFICIALS RECOGNIZE **CHANGING CONDITIONS**

Few Anticipate as Favorable Results as Received in 1927

## UNEMPLOYMENT PREVAILS

Disputes with Agents Make Company Resistance Against Unfavorable Legislation More Difficult

NEW YORK, Feb. 22. - That the present year will deal as kindly with fire insurance interests as did 1927, is deemed unlikely by company officials and few anticipate such results. Without being pessimistic observing company officials recognize changing conditions, deducing therefrom that the peak of prosperity in the business was reached the end of last year. For the succeeding 10 months of 1928 offices will deem themselves very fortunate if they can hold present incomes and net surplus accounts intact when final returns are made at the close of the year. Since Jan. 1 the income shows a slight decrease over that for the corresponding period of 1927, but general business throughout the country is re-ported as being "spotty." Few sections are showing marked gains, while in others and in important industries a dis-tinct falling off is reported.

#### **Employment Situation Bad**

The unemployment problem in this state has reached such a point as to induce the suggestion on the part of Governor Smith that extensive public improvements be undertaken to afford work for skilled mechanics and laborers. With the approach of the political season manufacturers and merchants, as is invariably true under like conditions, are proceeding cautiously in turning out and in ordering goods, fearful lest they be caught with unsalable stocks on hand. This condition creates both an added physical and moral hazard in fire insurance and impels excessive caution on the ance and impels excessive caution on the part of underwriters in the selection of

## Some Disquieting Influences

Within the business itself disquieting influences exist. Rate reductions have been ordered in certain important states, and in others hampering legislation impends. Unfortunately, the relations between the companies and their agents in certain states have been so strained that certain states have been so strained that the cordial cooperation formerly existing the cordial cooperation formerly existing between the two interests is waning, and assistance from the local men in dealing with threatened legislation is not now so easy to obtain. The Eastern Underwriters Association, which mapped out an ambitious program of reform and went some distance toward its accomplishment, seems to have come to an impasse in its treatment of the "excepted cities" problem. Local agents apparently feel that they have not been fairly dealt with by their companies, and instead of working in harmony are now disposed to take a hostile attitude toward the management, a condition highly regrettable and one that should be reversed in the general interest of the business.

\*\*Don't Expect Appreciation\*\*

## Don't Expect Appreciation

It is not likely that the companies will profit this year as greatly as in 1927 with respect to the appreciation of security values. The causes that make for depression in the fire underwriting field, will affect in large measure all departments of activity and stocks, instead of further appreciating in value, are more (CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE)



SIZZLING, a deafening roar — destruction! A Destruction not paid for by fire insurance. Who would ever expect an explosion in a barber shop? How should the owner know that the innocent towel warmer has been the cause of many such explosions.

) It is up to the agent to tell him. Too often it is the agents fault when damage like this is not covered. Our agents study carefully the many different causes of explosions. They know that there are hidden explosion hazards in almost every business, in the home, everywhere. They have statistics on the great and varied damage done in connection with riots and strikes.

Agents of this company sell many explosion, riot and civil commotion policies to hotels and hospitals, to large factories and the corner stores. How? By telling them about a danger they do not dream of. And by showing them how little the necessary protection costs.



OF AMERICAL Executive Offices: 1 Pershing Square Park Ave. at 42nd St., New York, N. Y.

Western Dept. CHICAGO

Pacific Coast Dept. SAN FRANCISCO

THE COMPANY WITH THE L. & L. & G. SERVICE

## **CORROON & REYNOLDS** MAKE WESTERN PLANS

GENERAL AGENTS ARE NAMED RATE COMPLAINTS ARE FEW

New York Company Has Anticipated Licensing in Making Some of Its Connections

NEW YORK, Feb. 22 .- In the course of a recent trip through the west and the south, Edward S. Inglis, vice-president of the Corroon & Reynolds com-panies of this city, arranged a number of important general and local agency connections for the different member

or important general and local agency connections for the different member companies of the group as follows:

The Mississippi and Louisiana general agency for the Brooklyn Fire has been given Alonzo Church & Co. of New Orleans. L. Monrose & Sons of the same city will represent the Merchants & Manufacturers and the New York Fire as general agents in the same territory. The Charles L. Crane Agency Company has been given the St. Louis representation of the American Equitable; W. W. Vincent & Co. and G. A. Mavon, both of Chicago, the Chicago agency for the New York Fire.

As soon as licenses, for which application has been made, are granted, entry into Nebraska, Iowa, Illinois and Texas will be made by the different companies mentioned below, and the agency connections noted will become operative:

operative:

#### Other Connections Made

Morrison & Co., Omaha, general agent in Nebraska and Kansas, for the American Equitable; Olmsted, Inc., Des Moines, general agent of the New York Fire for Iowa; R. D. Coughanour & Son, Dallas, general agent in Texas for the Brooklyn Fire.

Important local connections determined upon include those of Bowes, Rogers, Tansill & Welch, Chicago, for the Merchants & Manufacturers; Keller-Andersen Company in the same city for the same company; Rollins-Burdick-Hunter Co., also of Chicago, for the Brooklyn Fire. Eliel & Loeb Company of Chicago get the representation in the city for the Merchants & Manufacturers and the Brooklyn Fire.

## OFFICIALS RECOGNIZE CHANGING CONDITIONS

(CONT'D FROM PRECEDING PAGE)

likely to show declines. Bonds, of course, likely to show declines. Bonds, of course, will hold their own but as these constitute but a fractional part of the total investment of the American companies (British offices hold a far larger percentage) gains therefrom will not cut any material figure.

It has been said that with a limited arrount of new hydrogen to be had companied.

It has been said that with a limited amount of new business to be had, companies, particularly those that have recently increased their respective capital, will be disposed to write larger lines and perhaps broaden their acceptable risk classifications. This, however, is not likely to be done, as the severe losses accruing from the too free writing a few years ago are still fresh in the minds of the officials and they have no desire to the officials and they have no desire to renew the experience.

## Sane Action Desirable

The companies that have continued to rogress through the course of years are those that have held consistently to sound underwriting practices. Unswerved by the mad desire for premium volume, they have studied changing general business conditions and have adapted their man-agerial policies to them. The sane observance of these basic principles may be counted upon to carry the companies through the present year, whatever situa-tions arise, and by the same token, the ignoring of them will probably lead to

## SUPERINTENDENT BEHA MAKES ANNUAL REPORT

New York Commissioner Says No Violations of Widespread Importance Are Found

In his annual report to the legislature Superintendent Beha of New York said

No complaints of widespread im-"No complaints of widespread importance involving fire insurance rates were received. Nearly all of such complaints affected simply individual properties or at most limited sections of communities. In some instances, these complaints related to questions disposed of during the preceding year and referred to in the 68th annual report. Such cases were disposed of in accordance with the rulings then made.
"During the year, by reason of com-

rulings then made.
"During the year, by reason of complaints, there came to the attention of
this department the fact that fire insurance companies were rather lax in observing the law with reference to the
mandatory use of standard riders when
covering mortgagee interests and it became necessary to caution the companies came necessary to caution the companies against this violation. A number of con-ferences were held between the offices of the New York Fire Insurance Rating Organization and the staff of this department, including its counsel, and as the result of such conferences and in ac-cordance with the provisions of section 121 of the insurance law, the former standard mortgagee clauses were withor the precise language of the previous form, its mandatory use, however, being restricted to first mortgage interests on real estate, leaving the use of non-standard forms optional in all other cases.

### U. & O. Form Submitted

"After discussions extending over a good many years, the fire underwriters agreed to submit for approval and filing agreed to submit for approval and filing a so-called use and occupancy co-insurance form which agreement indicated an exceedingly progressive stride in furnishing to the public a form of insurance more in harmony with its legitimate needs. Heretofore the rating organization had so-called per diem use and occupancy forms which were mandatory, although ill-adapted to meet the needs of those requiring use and occupancy insurance. surance.

"It has come to the attention of the department that many fire insurance companies were insuring chain stores and other larger risks having several locations on inland marine policies instead of fire policies, notwithstanding that the fire hazard was the only legitimate coverage desired. This practice resulted in giving a fire coverage to large and influential risks at rates considerably lower than those charged to less fortunate of the control of lower than those charged to less fortunately situated risks, at least as long any of such risks could be profitably written at those reduced rates. It incidentally also results in withdrawing from the fire insurance statistics, whatever favorable experience these risks may produce, with the consequent effect that the fire experience statistics officially collected are unduly loaded with the unfavorable experience to the detriment and injury of the less favored class. The companies resorting to this practice have been ordered to discontinue it and have been ordered to discontinue it and cancel all risks improperly written.

cancel all risks improperly written.

"In this connection I am calling attention to the fact that marine and transportation risks are not subject to the provisions of the rating laws. It is desirable that transportation risks which do not properly and legitimately fall into the marine insurance class should be brought under closer supervision and I am considering the recommendation of an amendment to section 141 of the insurance law which will include such risks within its provision. In a previous report, I referred to the suggestions report, I referred to the suggestions

(CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE)

n-es n-ip-m-of red ses he

m-of

ices ing irt-the ac-ion ner th-ted

ters ing sur-an fur-nce nate iza-oc-

ory eds in-

the

tead the cov-d in

in-ably

ortu-g as ably in-

wing hat

isks ffect offi-with

letri-

ctice

It is

into d be nd I on of ie in-such



## "A WELL-ROUNDED SERVICE"

IT is a decided advantage for any agent to have in his office a company that can write other than the customary lines of insurance.

In these days of keen business competition, it is often times the unusual and out of the ordinary service to a client that leads to new business.

Consistent with good underwriting judgment, either of the two companies listed below are prepared to write not only the Fire and Allied Lines but all forms of All Risks Insurance.

There are still openings in various parts of the country for desirable agents. Round out the service of your agency with an "All Risk" writing company. Write today for additional information.

## Commercial Union Assurance Company, Ltd. of London

## California Insurance Company of San Francisco

EASTERN DEPARTMENT WESTERN DEPARTMENT PACIFIC DEPARTMENT No. 1 Park Avenue New York City

164 W. Jackson Blvd. 315 Montgomery Street Chicago, Ill.

San Francisco, Cal.

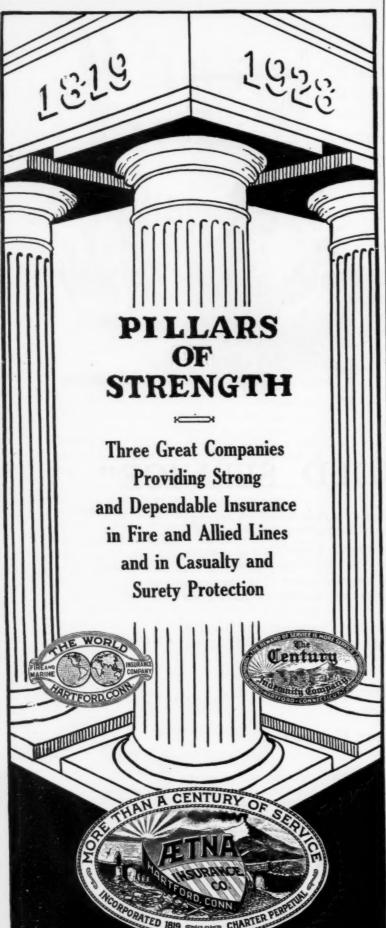
## W. B. BRANDT & COMPANY, INC.

General Agents

## ALL RISKS DEPARTMENT

**NEW YORK** 110 William Street

CHICAGO, ILL. 172 W. Jackson Blvd. SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. 315 Montgomery Street



## FIRE PREMIUMS FOR MANHATTAN GIVEN-COMPARISONS ARE MADE

## Leading Agency Comparisons

-1	1941	1320
1	Crum & Forster\$850,950	\$854,795
1	Central Fire Agency 732,290	739,256
1	Hoey & Ellison 678,329	590,698
1	Hall & Henshaw 547,173	416,543
1	Wallace Reid & Co 522,226	532,918
1	Hooper & McDaniel 469,862	429,365
1	Willard S. Brown & Co., 389,822	389,955
ı	Lockwood Bros 372,292	429,081
	F. H. Ross Agency 371,159	323,958
1	C. W. Sparks & Co 369,883	378,567
	Zweig, Smith & Co 306,661	271,788
ı	W. L. Perrin & Son 304,537	295,897

Willard S. Brown & Co Lockwood Bros		389,955 429,081 323,958 378,567 271,788 295,897	SNYSHA
	,	,	N
company comp	arisons		P
1927 \$	1926	1925	B
Home of N. Y. 1, 644, 1511 Great Amer. 1, 221, 4261 United States. 916, 036 Contin., N. Y. 917, 987 North River. 847, 904 Ins. Co., N. A. 679, 857 London & Lan. 614, 358 Globe & Rut. 578, 590 Aetna, Hartf. 588, 905 L. & L. & Gl. 563, 530 Fidelity-Phenix. 526, 269 Niagara Fire. 453, 358 Auto., Hartf. 524, 457 Amer. Equit. 419, 503 City of N. Y. 471, 856 Nat. Hartford. 461, 950 N. Brit. & Mer. 538, 937 Hartford Fire. 367, 508 National Lib. 408, 714 Royal 487, 363 Com. Union. 430, 130 Sun. 387, 606 Phoenix, Lon. 338, 051 Amer. Eagle. 301, 593 Phila. F. & M. 319, 641 Concordia. 328, 446 Glens Falls. 315, 165 Phoenix, Hartf. 302, 090 Phoenix, Hartf. 302, 090 Phoenix, Hartf. 302, 090 Phoenix, Hartf. 277, 649 Queen. 261, 169 Amer. Caple. 327, 1649 Queen. 277, 1649	943,7396 749,7396 749,7396 749,7392 749,7392 749,7392 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,7492 749,74	\$842,040 \$45,987 \$700,859 \$83,591 \$434,798 \$83,591 \$434,798 \$83,591 \$434,798 \$395,771 \$499,783 \$395,771 \$499,783 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788 \$405,788	

			VIPARISON		LIVIAL	E
1	FIRE insurance premiums written	n in	Eag., S. & B. D. Feueral Union. Svea	117,883	73,834 96,312	36,638
L	Manhattan and the Bronx, !	Vew	Federal Union.	136,515 114.212	96,312 79,944	89,981 71,806
	TOTA City, in the last hall of	1927	Royal Exch	132,578	79,944 135,458 86,792	19,086
	totaled \$15,123,904, and with the miums written by associations, mut	pre-	Connecticut	120,239	127,745	55,247
	and on automobile business make	e a	Globe, Pa	108,974	97.683	18,006 86,910
	and on automobile business make grand aggregate of \$15,407,000. The	fig-	Ohio Farmers	121,833	135,081	77,608 156,544
1	ure represents a decline of about	11/2	Star	113,629	107,389 135,081 104,072 84,791	81,611
	percent from the total written in last half of 1926 and compares	with	New York Fire First American.	78,292 90,919	00,344	133,710 35,721 115,725
	\$18,433,883 for the first half of 1927		Palatine	122,494		141,096
	Standings of companies regard	ding	Equit. F. & M.	97,839	18,633 102,634	20,643 42,052
	their premium income in the fire trol district for all of 1927, 1926	pa-	Commonwealth. New Brunswick	97,227	109,992 82,136	80,577 92,133
L	1925, are given in the accompan	y anne	New Brunswick Guaranty F British Amer	105 646	30.140	
	tables. First place is taken again the Home of New York, second by	by	British Amer	97,896	124,085 94,545 95,596	79,331 83,176
	Great American, third by the Un	the	Hamilton Fire.	99.182	124,055	97,639 92,539
	States and fourth by the Continents			7.3.39.1.01	28,231	145,636
ı	Ahead of the company standings	be-	Mercantile Harmonia National Res	78,395	53,157	34,559
١	low is a table of comparisons for	the			132,609 53,157 67,279 86,454	32,507 93,766
1	12 leading New York agencies:	1	Ins. Co. St. Pa.	78,120 $74,757$	04,837	48,919 115,346
-	Leading Agency Comparisons 1927 19	26	United Firem.	75,090	92.015	76,058
1	Course C Donaton 9050 050 005	4,795	Bank. & Ship.	74,291	68,849	92,903
1	Crum & Forster, \$850,950 , \$850, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100, \$100,	0,698	Va. F. & M. Commerce Ins. Co. St. Pa. United Firem. Victory Bank. & Ship. Patriotic New Hamp. American Cant	84,007 74,923	69,548 68,849 82,690 70,134	76,666 64,257
1	Hall & Henshaw 547,173 41 Wallace Reid & Co 522,226 53	0,698 6,543 2,918	American Cent. American Nat.	82,376	110,595	141 297
1	Hooper & McDaniel 469,862 42	9,365 9,955	Mass. F. & M.	64,491	57,935 57,648	47,050 53,751
1	Lockwood Bros 372,292 42	9.081	Mass. F. & M Standard, Ct Nor. Car. Hm	64,235	57,648 96,442 56,437	49,375 56,919
-	Wilfiam S. Brown & Co. 388,822 38. Lockwood Bros. 3872,292 42. F. H. Ross Agency 371,159 32. C. W. Sparks & Co. 369,883 37. Zweig, Smith & Co. 306,661 27. W. L. Perrin & Son. 304,537 29.	3,958 8,567 1,788	Yorkshire	81.015.	85,181 49,075	78,271 10,746
1	Zweig, Smith & Co 306,661 27 W. L. Perrin & Son 304,537 29	1,788   5,897	Superior	66,323	43,156	45,017
ı	9 8 8	0,001	Northern, N. Y.	71,909	42,112 75,619	48,015 73,399
ı	Company Comparisons		Amer. & For Northern, N. Y. Potomac New Jersey Richmond Fire.	107,935 59,014	42,112 75,619 62,854 53,848	8,546 43,272
ı	1927 1926 19	25	Richmond Fire.	77,858	48,469	29,105
	Home of N. Y 1,644,151 1,618,679 1,45	0,341	Allemannia Chi. F. & M	51,131	57,064 65,535 79,802	54,393 57,667
١	Great Amer 1,221,426 1,391,597 1,20 United States 916,036 962,996 84	1,016 8,846	Chi. F. & M Columbia, N. J. Com'l Un., N. Y. Merchants, R. I.	60,177	62,970	69,110 60,163
ı	Contin., N. Y 917,987 946,755 96	8,478			64,833 81,133	3,446 85,993
1	Home of N. Y. 1,644,151 1,618,679 1,45 Great Amer. 1,221,426 1,391,597 1,20 United States 916,036 962,996 84 Contin., N. Y 917,987 946,755 96 North River 847,904 838,396 84 Ins. Co., N. A. 679,857 707,192 64 London & Lan. 614,358 549,831 48 Globe & Rutt 578,590 693,241 70 Aetna, Hartf. 588,905 625,029 63 Fidelity-Phenix 526,269 549,603 47 Niagara Fire 453,358 472,643 43	5,987	Delaware Security, Ct. Detroit F. & M. Queensland Union, Paris Mich. F. & M. Central, Md. Mechan, Phila.	66,790	46,508	40,575
1	Ins. Co., N. A. 679,857 707,192 64 London & Lan. 614,358 549,831 48 Globe & Rut 578,590 693,241 70 Aetna, Hartf 588,905 625,029 63 L. & L. & Gl 563,530 676,232 88 Fidelity-Phenix. 526,269 549,603 47 Niagara Fire . 453,358 472,642 43	0,859	Detroit F. & M.	68,519 61,844 54,069	$\begin{array}{c} 108,673 \\ 66,138 \\ 50,495 \end{array}$	61,768 71,930
1	Aetna, Hartf 588,905 625,029 63 L. & L. & Gl 563,530 676,232 88	9,352	Queensland Union, Paris	54,069 57,868	50,495 52,726	29,245 52,072
1	Fidelity-Phenix. 526,269 549,603 47 Niagara Fire . 453,358 472,643 43	3,170	Mich. F. & M.	61,224	57,515 42,359	69,695 28,487
1	Auto., Hartf 524,457 534,924 83	2,479	Mechan., Phila General, Seattle	47,759 43,330 96,144	64,184 127,952 49,394	66,060
١	Niagara Fire 453,358 472,642 43 Auto, Hartt 524,457 534,924 83 Amer. Equit 419,553 401,379 38 City of N. Y. 471,856 422,637 37 Nat. Hartford. 461,950 508,812 48	2,479 5,774 4,271 9,783	Eagle Fire	37.032	49,394	70,912 46,271
١	N. Brit. & Mer. 538.937 555.908 54	19,783 15,295	Franklin Nat Union of Lon	48,095	53,231 150,106	304,392
1		5 945	Independence	44 860	43.133	32,742 27,523
1	Hartford Fire. 30,508 33,282 40 Mational Lib. 408,714 324,236 38 Royal 487,363 660,618 72 Com. Union. 430,130 590,706 38 Phoenix, Lon. 387,606 429,760 38 Phoenix, Lon. 338,051 399,801 47 Amer. Eagle 301,593 341,845 27 Phills. F. & M. 319,641 311,494 22 Concordia 328,446 308,621 26 Glens Falls 315,165 221,598 24 Phoenix Hartf 92,090 231,965 22	2,788 21,012 17,144 33,188	Urbaine	32,408 45,297 49,260	21,864 45,334 45,727	53,622 53,590
	Royal	33,188	Citizens, Mo	41,461	29 853	30,350
	Phoenix, Lon 338,051 399,801 47 Amer. Eagle 301,593 341,845 32	25.340	National Sec	49 953	42,010 33,497	15,974 46,271
	Phila. F. & M 319,641 311,494 25 Concordia 328,446 308,621 26 Glens Falls 315,165 221,598 26	57,838 87,981 97,681 53,988	Dixie	44.264	68.524 51.018	49,344
П	Glens Falls 315,165 221,598 20	7,681	Farm. of York.	40,718 39,622	39.546 28,815	40,487
	Peoples Nat 240,295 295,516 10	16,760	Mercury General, Paris.	33,424	24,543	22,754
	St. P B & M 288 511 306 625 23	$31,730 \\ 32,333$	Sentinel, Mass., Industrial, O	38,679	4,649	9,714 38,155
	London Assur 277,649 285,086 2	78.088	International . Columbia, O	33,998	51,835 7,405	70,705
	Spring, F. & M. 271,244 255,471 21 London Assur. 277,649 285,086 2 Queen 261,169 272,765 2 American, N. J. 277,183 294,225 2 Firem. of N'k. 271,273 291,909 2	76,967 77,195 00,045	State. Eng	70,117	101,384 50,455	102,653 38,178
	Westches N V 242 733 290 727 20	62,749	Carolina London & Prov.	37.067	42,687	73,190 36,925
	Knick. of N. Y. 250,084 214,900 20 Northw. Nat 205,342 169,602 11 Amer. Alliance. 231,815 221,573 21 Fire Asso 282,597 315,755 21	07,940 $80,953$	County, Phila Firemen's, D. C.	37,067 31,322 34,704	38,406 30,250	36,925 19,240
	Northw. Nat 205,342 169,602 1 Amer. Alliance . 231,815 221,573 2 Fire Asso 282,597 315,755 2 Imp. & Exp 207,232 235,873 1	04.919 92,137	Albany	26,687 53,774	10,110 69,894	11,445 48,013
	1111p. & Exp 201,232 235,813 1.	34,641	Trinity, Tex	14.625	******	*****
	Buffalo 208.634 178.211 1	60.410	Trinity, Tex Twin City Old Colony	33,857 35,754 30,438	64,696 42,862	39,892
	Gir. F. & Mar. 215,416 156,111 1 Orient of Hartf. 231,728 207,218 1 Franklin Phila. 226,059 257,406 2 Merch. F. As'n. 214,247 216,944 2	35,679 67,631 26,121 15,490	United Amer. Caledonian-Am.	30,438	37,564 11,133	28,507 15,506
	Merch. F. Ash. 214,247 216,944 2	15,490	Maryland	33.406	29,797	26,711 16,944
	Atlas		Pres. F. & M Merch., Denver East & West.	25,591 26,836 16,919	32,933 22,247 10,751	22,862
	Atlas	66,531 87,240 30,814	London & Scot	21 779	61,124	9,511 54,257
	Travelers 243.301 260,636 1	67,846 79,373	Reliable, O World F. & M.	12,254	4,245	2,604
	Fireman's Fund 204 217 206 741 1	93,674	California		22,665 3,458	24.235 20,858
1	Alli. of Phila. 229,082 287,950 1 Hanover 197,905 205,813 2 Standard, N. Y. 164,477 157,047 1	96,939 35,866	Granite State	2,468	14,968	14,364
1	Alli. of Phila. 229,982 287,950 1 Hanover 197,905 205,813 2 Standard, N. Y. 164,477 157,047 1 Tokio Mar. & F. 179,649 182,346 1	35,866 26,573 72,638	Peoples Fire . Union. Buffalo	9,515 2,796	22.822 7,364	1,829 5,690
	NatBen. Frn. 162.394 240.128	51,257	Homestead	5,685	6,344	174.079
	Scot. Un. & N 164,637 174,589 2 Mech. & Trad 166,472 132,183 1 Standard. N. J. 177,194 127,019 Milw. Mech 171,817 170,684 1	36,572	British General		119,949	138,099
١	Milw. Mech 171,817 170,684 1	94.017 $68,793$	Wetherlands Great Lakes .		04 948	26,985
4	Western, Tor 173,865 141,258 1	19.086				

## SUPERINTENDENT BEHA MAKES ANNUAL REPORT (CONT'D FROM PRECEDING PAGE)

which were then made to bring jewelers' block and other inland marine policies within the provisions of sections 141. 141-a and 141-b and thereby at least place the marine insurance companies writing jewelers' block policies under the same regulation as is imposed upon the other companies permitted to write this class of business."



ramifications, has long been a vital factor in the economic welfare of the world. During the development of our national life and industries its influence has constantly been in evidence.

At the same time another force, -quieter, less sensational, but unfailingly true to its task, has worked to preserve our institutions, maintain our valves and save our wealth. This is insurance.



# INSURANCE COMPANY LTD.

NEW YORK William Mackintosh, Mgr.

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICES:
ATLANTA, GA.
BOSTON, MASS.
CHICAGO, ILL.
Milton Dargan, Mgr.
Fleid & Cowles, Mgrs.
Elwin W. Law, Mgr.

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. H. R. Burke, Mgr.

elers' olicies 141. least

panies under

upon write

2.754 2.714 3.155 3.705

2,653 8,178 3,190 6,925 9,240 1,445 8,013

Febru

WID

AGE

Offici

dema panie with still arran

each

capit holde in si

have their

Ti

in the buying anti-

perio whe Loc

goo ing tere



OF LONDON 80 JOHN STREET, NEW YORK

## SPRINGFIELD F. & M. ANNOUNCES PROMOTIONS

FIVE OFFICIALS ADVANCED

F. H. Williams, F. A. Schlesinger, W. N. Titcomb, G. W. Roberts and S. F. Law Move Up to Higher Posts

At a meeting of the directors of the Springfield Fire & Marine Francis H. Williams, who has been treasurer for a number of years, was elected vice-president; Frank A. Schlesinger, assistant treasurer, was elected treasurer; William V. Titorub ship for exercise the state of the N. Titcomb, chief accountant, was elected assistant treasurer; George W. Roberts, general agent in charge of losses, was elected assistant secretary and Sidney F. Law, superintendent of the automobile department, was elected assistant secre-tary. All the other officers were re-

#### New Officials' Career

Mr. Williams entered the employ of the Springfield as bookkeeper in Feb-ruary, 1893. He was elected treasurer May 8, 1859. Mr. Schlesinger joined the statistical department of the company in 1907. The following year he was trans-ferred to the treasurer's department and in March, 1919, was elected assistant treasurer.

Mr. Titcomb started with the Capital Fire of Concord, spent nine years in a large general agency in Syracuse, N. Y., seven years with the Orient in Hartford and went to Springfield as chief accountant in 1919.

#### Roberts Formerly in Field

Mr. Roberts, who is a graduate of Mr. Roberts, who is a graduate of Wesleyan University, was with the Na-tional of Hartford for 11 years, later with the Hanover Fire, and went with the Springfield as special agent for west-ern Massachusetts and Connecticut in 1924. He was called in to the head office March 1, 1926 as general agent in charge

of the loss department.

Mr. Law has been with the Spring-field during his entire business career.

He was appointed superintendent in charge of the automobile department in

## INSURANCE MEN HOPE BUTTON WILL CONTINUE

Insurance men all over the country are interested in the report that Col. Joseph Button, insurance commissioner of Virginia, may not be retained as head of the new division of insurance and banking if the Hall-Parker bill placing control of insurance rates under the state corporation commission becomes a law. Col. Button for years has acted as secretary of the National Convention of Insurance Commissioners. Owing to his Insurance Commissioners. Owing to his ability, his attendance at commissioners' conventions and his great popularity, he is the best known insurance commissioner in the country. The business at large would regret to see Col. Button retire from office.

## S. W. Nelson Joins Iroquois

Sig W. Nelson, who for the last seven years has been an examiner in the western department offices of the North America, Chicago, has joined the Iroquois Fire of Peoria, Ill., as an examiner. Mr. Nelson also has served the Conti-nental Fire and the Phoenix of London, resigning his position with the latter company to join the North America, He is an active member of the Association of Fire Insurance Examiners in Chicago.

## Waller Was Entertained

Firman B. White of Kansas City, Mo., state agent, Royal Exchange, entertained at luncheon Monday, Arthur Waller, assistant manager of New York, and Leo V. Anderson, representing the J. H. Good General Agency of St. Louis.

## ASKS BIGGER BOND IN MISSOURI RATE CASES

MOVE BY ATTORNEY GENERAL

Wants Companies to Post \$5,000,000 Guaranty for Refund-Hearing Postponed to March 10

KANSAS CITY, MO., Feb. 22.—Attorney General N. T. Gentry of Missouri plans to ask the United States District Court for the western district of Missouri to compel the 148 companies which recently carried the Missouri rate issue into the federal court, to file an additional surety bond of \$5,000.000 to additional surety bond of \$5,000,000 to guarantee refunds under the 10 percent reduction order of Superintendent Hyde.

Mr. Gentry will file his request March

Mr. Gentry will file his request March 10 when a special federal tribunal of three judges will sit in Kansas City to pass on the application of the companies for permanent injunction against Superintendent Hyde, the attorney general, the Missouri insurance department and other state officials to restrain them from enforcing the Hyde reduction order and to prevent the state officials from colto prevent the state officials from col-lecting from the companies the refunds

alleged to be due on insurance premiums paid since Nov. 15, 1922.

The companies now have posted with the Cole County circuit court at Jefferson City bonds for \$1,000,000. Approximately \$10,000,000 to \$12,000,000 is now in dispute.

## Hearing Is Deferred

The companies filed their application for injunction in the form of 148 distinct suits Feb. 14 and attacked the constitu-tionality of the Missouri rate statutes under which Superintendent Hyde proceeded when he ordered the 10 percent cut in rates. Originally the date fixed for the hearing on the applications of the companies was Feb. 21, but it has now been continued to March 10.

Attorneys for the companies hope that the proceedings pave the way to get be-fore the United States Supreme Court the various questions involved. Re-cently that tribunal declined to pass on the merits of Mr. Hyde's order

## May Have Brazil Blue Goose

W. S. Cunningham, formerly of Galveston, Tex., and a member of the South Texas Blue Goose, who was appointed east coast supervisor and manager for Brazil for the American Foreign Insurance Association last fall, has written to Grand Wielder Paul E. Rudd that he is making a survey of the situathat he is making a survey of the situa-tion in that section of Brazil with a possible view of establishing a pond of the Blue Goose at Rio de Janeiro.

## Basis Rate More Than Doubled

A basis rate of 75 cents for paint and A basis rate of 75 cents for paint and varnish plants making pyroxylin lacquers has been adopted by the Western Explosion Conference. By common consent the rate to the time of the change had been placed at 35 cents. However, it was felt that in view of the hazards involved the rate was inadequate.

The Western Conference has recommended to the Eastern Conference that that body also adopt the 75 cent rate.

## Indiana Blue Goose Dinner-Dance

Indiana Blue Goose Dinner-Dance
INDIANAPOLIS, Feb. 22.—The annual dinner-dance of the Indiana Blue Goose Monday night was a very enjoyable affair and gave opportunity for a number of the newer men in the field and their wives to meet the field men and their wives who have been in the state for some years. A fine spirit of sociability prevailed and the attractions of the dance floor and the bridge tables proved to be about equally alluring. The bridge winners were Miss Cheney and Mrs. Donald D. Fitzgerald, first and second ladies' prizes, respectively, and George Burke and Donald D. Fitgerald, first and second, respectively, in the men's prizes. John W. Noble was chairman of the committee on arrangements and Homer G. Meek is most loyal gander. mittee on arrangements as Meek is most loyal gander.

## WIDE DISTRIBUTION OF STOCKS IS DESIRABLE

AGENTS LIBERAL INVESTORS

Officials Recognized Demand and Issued More Stock and Lower Par Value

NEW YORK, Feb. 22 .- To meet the demand from investors anxious to pur-chase the stock of fire insurance com-panies, which became growingly insistent with each passing month of last year and still continues, a number of offices have arranged to reduce the par value of their arranged to reduce the par value of their shares from the customary figure of \$100 each to \$25 and in some instances still lower, arranging at the same time for capital increases. While former shareholders have been given the preference in subscribing for the new issues and have taken the larger part of them, a considerable number of shares found their way into the hands of entirely new owners. This is a condition greatly desired by company officials who feel that a wide distribution of fire insurance stock among property owners will result in a improved attitude toward the s, and will make the enactment of inimical legislation more difficult.

## Anticipated Good Results

The primary demand for insurance stocks is due to the great amount of free money seeking investment, much of it, bankers assert, being sent here from abroad. But a decidedly important factor in the situation has been the very free buying indulged in by company men who anticipated months ago that the fire com-panies would likely enjoy a profitable period in 1927, a conclusion borne out when statements for the year were made. Local men, too, were liberal investors, and the desire to furnish stock to the latter was a moving influence with com-pany executives in deciding to reduce the par value of the shares of their companies and in increasing capitals.

## Calls for Stock Insistent

The call for stock from agents became so insistent with certain offices that the executives and directors, appreciating the good will that would result through havmg local representatives financially in-terested in the progress of the institutions, voluntarily disposed of some of their shares to the agents. This action, instead of appeasing the demand, ap-parently served to intensify it, hence the decision to issue additional shares and add to capital accounts.

## CONVENTION DATES

Feb. 28-29-Fire Underwriters Association of the Northwest, Chicago.

Mar. 13-14—Health & Accident Con-

ference, Chicago.
Mar. 14-15—National Association Insurance Agents (mid-winter meeting), Memphis.

Apr. 20-21-Florida Agents, Gaines-

Mar. 21—Tennessee Insurance Day,

Mar. 21—Tennesse.
Nashville.
Apr. 10—Western Union, Atlanta.
May 1—Kansas Insurance Day, Wi-7-10-National Fire Protection

Association, Atlantic City.
May 18—Nebraska Insurance Day,

Lincoln.

Aug. 28-31—Blue Goose Grand Nest,

Sept. 10-12-International Claim Asso-

Sept. 10-12—International Claim Asso-ciation, Old Point Comfort, Va. Oct. 1-4—National Association of Mu-tual Insurance Companies, Milwaukee. Oct. 24—Wisconsin Insurance Day, Milwaukee.

One good habit—that of systematically soliciting a set number of prospects each work day.

## SURVEY SHOWS 25 STATES DO NOT CARRY FIRE COVERAGE ON CAPITOLS

States.

S OME interesting information regarding fire and windstorm insurance carried on state capitol buildings of the nation has been made up from a survey by the Louisville "Courier Journal," in connection with the controversy over the insurance on the Kentucky capitol buildings.

It says that 25 states do not feel their state houses are sufficiently inflammable to warrant fire insurance being carried

on them.

Thirty-nine states, other than Kentucky, have little fear of tornadoes destroying their state houses, some of which are more than 100 years old.

No insurance of any kind is carried on the national capitol in Washington.

Two states did not answer questions in the survey as to the amount of fire insurance they carried on their capitols and five did not report if they carried tornado coverage.

tornado coverage.

Fire insurance carried on the capitols of the 20 states that reported they insured theirs ranged from a minimum of \$75,000 to a maximum of \$1,800,000. Eleven of the 20 that carried insurance believe a fire would cause less than \$500,000 damage. Four of the remaining nine fear possible damage from fire of between \$500,000 and \$750,000. Four more carry, fire insurance of between more carry fire insurance of between \$1,000,000 and \$1,250,000.

#### 81,800,000 in Arkansas

Arkansas, which carries more fire insurance on its capitol than any other state in the nation, with the exception of Kentucky, fears possible loss by fire of

only \$1,800,000.

The survey showed Virginia's historic capitol, built in 1789, is insured for \$300,000 as protection against fire.

## Michigan's Not Protected

"Michigan's capitol at present is not protected by insurance," according to the report from that state. "A few years ago it was covered by about \$2,500,000 in the state fire fund, which was discontinued and is to be revived July 1."

All but three states that answered Wyoming ...... \$258,000

questions in the survey are confident that tornadoes will not damage their state houses. They are New Mexico, North Dakota and Wisconsin. They with Kentucky, are the only states car-rying tornado insurance.

New Mexico carries tornado insurance of \$584,000 on its capitol. North Dakota fears damage of \$340,000. Wisconsin protects its state house to the extent of \$500,000.

#### Table of Replies

A table showing how all the states re-plied in the survey follows:

Fire.

		* *****	40111111111
	Alabama	NoReport	
	Arizona	\$50,000	None
	Arkansas		None
	California	None	None
	California	None	None
	Connecticut Delaware	None	None
	Delaware	\$465,000	None
	Florida	575,000	None
	Delaware	So Poport	
	Idaho	\$300,000	None
	Illinois	None	None
	Indiana	None	None
į	Town	None None	None
	Iowa	None	None
	Kansas	None	None
	Kentucky	\$2,100,00	\$2,100,000
	Louisiana	75,000	None
į	Maine	\$1,000,000	None
	Maryland	1,000,000	
	Massachusetts	None	None
	Michigan	None	None
	Minnesota		None
	Mississippi	None	
	Missouri	None	None
	Montana		None
	Nebraska	None	None
	Nevada	110,000	None
	New Hampshire		None
	New Jersey	250,000	None
	New Mexico	\$584,000	\$584,000
	New York	None	None
	North Carolina	500,000	
	North Dakota	\$340,000	\$340,000
	Ohio		None
	Oklahoma		None
	Oregon		None
	Pennsylvania		None
	Rhode Island	None	None
	South Carolina	None	None
	South Dakota		None
	Tennessee		None
			None
	Texas	0000 000	None
	Utah	\$200,000	None
	Vermont	\$575,000	
	Virginia	\$300,000	None
	Washington	None	None
	West Virginia	\$200,000	None
	Wisconsin	\$1,149,350	\$500,000
	Wyamina	\$258 000	None

## Blue Goose Official Takes Flight to Rice Fields of the South

MOST Loyal Grand Gander T. L. Geraghty of the Blue Goose will take a swing around the southern rice fields starting next week. Gander Geraghty's home is in Philadelphia. He will meet members of the Virginia pond at Richmond next Monday. On Feb. 28, he will be at Charlotte, N. C., meeting the members there. From that point he will travel to Atlanta, meeting the Geor-gia pond next Wednesday. Then he travel down to Jacksonville, Fla. and be under the special guidance of the Grand Keeper of the Golden Goose Egg Fellers. The Florida pond is ar-ranging for a big time March 1-3. It will include a golf tournament and other attractive features. Most Loyal Grand Gander Geraghty will then go to Nashville, meeting the members of the Tennessee Blue Goose on March 5. From there he will go to Grand Rapids, Mich., and be present at the annual meeting of the Michigan pond, Mar. 6.

## Plan for Florida Special

Florida ganders are preparing for a big gala session. It will be the midwinter splash. The program provides for the field conference the morning of March 1, and the golf tournament on the San Jose golf links, Jacksonville, in the afternoon. The ladies' bridge tournament is set for the afternoon of March the afternoon. The ladies' bridge tour-nament is set for the afternoon of March 1, under the auspices of Mrs. J. Hilton Holmes. It is expected that 100 ladies

On March 2, the business meeting of the Florida pond will be held and in the afternoon the initiation ceremonies will be conducted. Saturday has been reerved for the special entertainment of served for the special entertainment of Most Loyal Grand Gander Geraghty. Officers are hopeful of having Grand Guardian Henry L. Rose of Baltimore with them. In which event, there would be three officers of the grand nest, as William F. C. Fellers, member of the Florida pond, is grand keeper. W. M. McCrory, H. H. McFern and P. Beale Travis are on the committee for the big event.

## Veteran Utica Agent Retires

John M. Turnbull of Utica, N. Y., has retired from active business owing to failing health. His business has been taken over by his nephews and will be conducted under the name of J. B. & B. E. Turnbull. The agency was established by James B. Turnbull in 1866. He was appointed agent of the Agricultural. Shortly afterward his brother. John M., joined him and Jan. 1, 1872, a partnership was formed under the name of J. B. & J. M. Turnbull.

## Must Secure Specific License

Superintendent Beha of New York Superintendent Beha of New York has noted the offering of securities of insurance companies not licensed in that state by brokers for public purchase. He declares that this is prohibited by statute unless a specific license for such offering has been secured from the state insurance department.

## **COMPANIES WATCHING** THE SPRAYING HAZARD

UNDERWRITING PLANS VARY

Some Are Cutting Down Lines Materially When a Concern Has a Number of Booths

Companies evidently feel much disturbed over the pyroxylin lacquer hazard and are adopting different underwriting policies in writing risks where this spray-ing work is carried on. Almost all companies have cut down their lines to point where insurance on some of the risks is going begging because so much is required. Some companies evidently dislike to write any sprinklered risks where the lacquer spraying hazard exists, regardless of how it is safeguarded.

ists, regardless of how it is safeguarded. They have gone over all plants where spraying is used and have cut down their lines or cancelled off entirely. The more liberal companies and those that seemingly are very far seeing are gauging their underwriting on the amount of spraying that is done. Where there are a few booths these companies are writing moderate lines. They regard the risks as good provided the booths and outlet pipes are washed out every day.

every day.

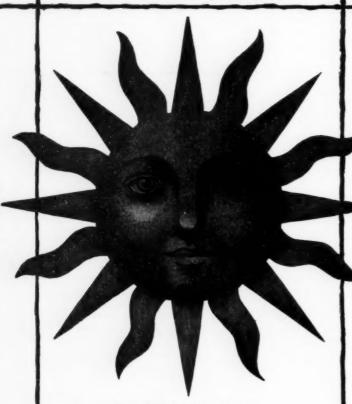
It seems that when the hose is turned on walls or pipes the lacquer that has hardened is washed off readily until the surface is entirely clean. Therefore where this work is done the hazard is greatly minimized. There is not the opportunity for the accumulation of layers of sediment which become very iners of sediment which become very inflammable. The insurance people naturally would like to see the spraying hazard booths isolated from the main part of a factory. This seems impracticable from the manufacturing standpoint. Therefore companies are insisting on great care in housekeeping. Evidently they are watching all these risks carefully.

RECENT COURT DECISIONS
IN FIRE INSURANCE CASES

Right of Mortgagee.—The property was insured by mortgagor, loss if any payable to mortgagee. Held that mortgagee of insured premises is bound by the terms and conditions of the insurance policy, in absence of special contract with him. The evidence shows an agreement for cancellation as made between insured and the company. It is undisputed that the mortgagee was told of the failure to pay the note and demand was made on the mortgagee to pay the premium. Section 6464 of the code provides that in cases where an insured is a mortgagor of the premises "the indebtedness is deemed to be upon the interest of the mortgagor, who loes Right of Mortgagee.-The property was the indeptedness is deemed to be upon the interest of the mortgagor, who does not cease to be a party to the original contract and any act of his which would otherwise void the insurance will nave the same effect although the property is in the hands of the mortgagee." Insured had a perfect right to abrogate his contract with defendant. Plaintiff urges that while the policy may have been delivered up for cancellation nevertheless before there could be cancellation notice had to be given to mortgagee. This is not correct, except so far as there is a contract with mortgagee. Halpern vs. National of Hartford, Sup. Ct. N. D.

Held that action for damages against an insurance company, on the ground that the company fraudulently entered into a contract of insurance with plaintiff to insure plaintiff's property against fire with no intention of performing said promise, does not lie after destruction of the property by fire, where plaintiff cannot show that he has sustained some pecuniary damage by reason of having been put in a position worse than he would have been if there had been no fraud. Harlow vs. American Equitable, Dist. Ct. of Appeals, Calif., 3rd Dist. Held that action for damages against

Insurance is as old as the Sun Keep your face toward the Sun And the Shadows will fall behind you



## Established in 1710

The Oldest Insurance Company in the World

Coverages Effected

FIRE—RIOT AND CIVIL COMMOTION—USE AND OCCUPANCY—
RENTS AND RENTAL VALUE—LEASEHOLD—LIGHTNING—
INLAND MARINE—OCEAN MARINE—TOURIST FLOATER
—SALESMEN'S FLOATER—WINDSTORM—YACHT AND
MOTOR BOAT—ALL RISK PERSONAL JEWELRY
—ALL RISK PERSONAL FURS—ALL RISK
TOURIST FLOATERS—JEWELER'S BLOCK
POLICIES—AUTOMOBILE—EXPLOSION
—PUBLIC LIABILITY—MERCHAN.
DISE IN TRANSIT, via Truck,
Rail or Steamer (Annual or Trip
Policies) Policies)

## AUTOMOBILE FULL COVERAGE

Including Public Liability Issued in One Joint Policy of

SUN INSURANCE OFFICE and SUN INDEMNITY COMPANY

## SUN INSURANCE OFFICE Limited of London

The Patriotic Insurance Co. The Sun Indemnity Co.

> **United States Branch** 55 Fifth Ave., New York O. Tregaskis, Manager Eastern Department

Western Department Wrigley Bldg., Chicago John F. Stafford, Mgr.

**Pacific Department** San Francisco
C. A. Henry, General Agent

Marine Department 11 S. William St., New York Wm. H. McGee & Co. General Agents

Sun Indemnity Co. 55 Fifth Ave., New York F. I. P. Callos, President

## LOUISVILLE BOARD TO TAKE A NEW STEP

GET EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Will Secure a Man Who Will Be the Contact Point With the Outside Field

LOUISVILLE, Feb. 22.—The Louisville Board of Fire Underwriters in an effort to take a more progressive foreffort to take a more progressive forward step looking towards its future welfare, has decided to employ a high grade executive secretary for the purpose of developing better public relations as between the underwriting interests and the general public. The man who is to be selected for the post will have to be a good public speaker and one who can go before clubs and civic organizations, look after legislative matters, work with the special committees of the board, and be a real leader, who can do things in major league style.

#### Committee Was Named

In late January a special meeting was held of the Louisville Board, at which time a committee was named for the purpose of selecting and recommending such a man to the organization. So far no one has been chosen, it being reported, however, that several applicants have been interviewed.

Emil S. Tachau is chairman of this committee. Other members are Edward J. Miller, Thomas S. Dugan, H. V. Davis, Robert L. Badger, J. H. Heitmeyer, Fred H. Hummell and Frank H. Brown, while A. G. Chapman, as president of the organization, is an ex-officio member.

William M. Watson, who has served the board for the better part of a half century, having been with it since the 80s, is to be retired with a nice salary, in recognition of his untiring efforts in the board's behalf.

## COMES UNDER SUPERVISION

Union of Indiana, Special Charter Company, Voluntarily Complies With Department Requirements

INDIANAPOLIS, Feb. 22.—The Union of Indiana, recently purchased by Goodrich interests from H. H. Woodsmall and associates of Indianapolis, has complied with the requirements of the Indiana insurance department and has been issued a certificate of authority to transact business by Commissioner Wysong. As the Union operates under one of the old Indiana special charters issued by the Indiana legislature in 1849, it is not required to come under the suit is not required to come under the suit is not required to come under the su-pervision of the state department and is doing so voluntarily. It has \$200,000 paid-in capital, the full amount author-ized in its charter, and this has been de-posited with the insurance department in acceptable securities, although the re-quirements of the department call for the deposit of but one-fourth of the capital or \$50,000.

The company has been examined by representatives of the department and shows \$432,057 in assets; \$48,291 premiums in course of collection; \$300 deposit premiums and \$2,115 accrued interest. The liabilities without capital total \$207,207, leaving a surplus to policy-holders of \$294.850 holders of \$224.850.

Under its charter, which is very broad, Under its charter, which is very broad, the company can write fire, casualty and life insurance. It writes all forms of au-tomobile insurance in one policy and writes a liberal form of contract. The tomobile insurance in one policy and writes a liberal form of contract. The company also writes fire, use and occupancy, rentals and plate glass insurance. Fred Doeppers is managing underwriter and E. H. Shiel is agency supervisor, both of them having been with the company for several years. It has a good agency plant in Indiana to which it is steadily adding. It plans to enter other states eventually. states eventually.



FELLOW particles glistening through the turgid waters of a mill race. Gold dust! A ecret-but not for long. Gold crazed and fevered with visions of fabulous wealth, a vast multitude started out in the famed gold rush of '49.

Gold—the standard by which values can be determined.

Insurance-the standard by which values can be maintained.

The Home of New York, for three-quarters of a century has been an important factor in upholding these economic standards.

# THE HOME INSURANCE COMPANY NEW YORK

-Seventy-fifth Anniversary Year-

XUM

NON-

Februa

NE writing

bling the go number in the this ty little agents will t vanced the A ago t treated a diffe less 1 the mi ment The

> sertin a full fronti: their Other source numb than that 1 have

Assoc their

Litt child of H

prev Actu daug of the The of in her brot seco

ing apper the don't out full mer fath loca him part other smother.

## NON-POLICY-WRITING AGENTS BALK PEACE

COMMISSION ROW UNSETTLED

C. W. Bailey, President American of Newark, Applauded for His Suggested Solution

NEW YORK, Feb. 22.—Non-policy-writing agents continue the chief stumbling block to a proper settlement of the general commission question at a number of important premium centers number of important premium centers in the east. Until the exact status of this type of representative be defined little progress in bringing the regular agents in the "excepted cities" into line will be attained. The suggestion advanced by President C. W. Bailey of the American of Newark a short time ago that non-policy-writing agents be reated as a separate class and allowed a differential of 10 percent commission less than that granted policy-writing agents has struck a responsive chord in agents has struck a responsive chord in the minds of a number of managers, and local men. It may be that an arrange-ment along some such line will later be worked out by the associated com-

The directors of the Pennsylvania Association of Insurance Agents wired their congratulations to Mr. Bailey, as-serting that his pronouncement revealed a full appreciation of the problem con-fronting the policy-writing agents in their relation to the sub-producers. Other communications to the same end have been received from additional have been received from additional sources. Newark, perhaps, has a greater number of non-policy-writing agents than any other community in the country. The contention of certain of the companies favoring such relations is that men of this stamp ofttimes develop into desirable regular agents, once they have efficient business on their have sufficient business on their books to warrant the employment of policywriting clerks.

## Little Girl Heeded Fire Prevention Talk of "Smoky" Rogers

A NOTHER striking evidence of the value of the lessons taught school children by means of the "fire clown" act of Harry K. (Smoky) Rogers of the fire prevention department of the Western Actuarial Bureau is reported in a recent issue of the Denver "Post," which tells the story of Pearl Isabel, 9-year old daughter of Max Hayntin, vice-president of the Public Industrial Bank of Denver. of the Public Industrial Bank of Denver. The coolness of the little girl in the face of impending danger saved the lives of her mother and an older sister and brother, who were trapped by fire on the second floor of their home. Remembersecond floor of their home. Remember-ing the advice of Mr. Rogers, when he ing the advice of Mr. Rogers, when he appeared before the school children of the city last spring, to "act quick, but don't get excited," the little girl jumped out of bed when she found her room full of smoke and aroused the other members of the family. She told her father where the fire alarm box was located on the corner and explained to him the operation of calling the fire department, as had been taught her and the other children of the schools by "Smoky." Having done this, she pleaded with her mother, sister and brother to "lie down here on the floor with me, because the smoke isn't so heavy here." Asked regarding the matter, the little girl replied: "I just remembered what 'Smoky' said to do. It was awful hard not to get excited, but I didn't a bit." cited, but I didn't a bit."

Victor Roth, president of the Security of New Haven, was visiting the western department at Rockford this week.

The snake seeks for poison and dis-fils it. The bee seeks for honey and



## ODS BODKINS,— WHAT A WIND!

And the windstorm season just begun!

But, after all, at the beginning of a season is the proper time to interest your prospective clients in Windstorm Insurance. It is just about now that you should tell them about the protection rendered by a Windstorm Policy.

Of course, a lot depends upon the company behind the policy. If you tell your prospects that The Franklin Fire has passed through ninety-nine years with an enviable reputation for its insurance service, it will mean much to them, as only dependability could near the century mark.

> The Franklin Fire offers to agents a wide range of insurance covers. Well qualified agents in territories where this Company is not already represented, are invited to investigate the advantages offered by this old established Company.



CASH CAPITAL \$ 1,000,000



## WANT ADS

in The National Underwriter are read every week by thousands of interested insurance men—that's why they are result getters. 1 inch \$5.00

## RATE REDUCING **APPLIANCES**

Non-Explosive Safety Cans and **Automatic Oil Waste Cans** Each can bears the label of the Underwriters' Laboratories and the Associated Factories Mutual Fire Insurance Companies

Justrite Manufacturing Co. 2067 Southport Ave., Chicago, Ill.



of HARTFORD CONN.

Interesting excerpts from some of the papers that have already been submitted in competition for the Hartford Accident and Indemnity Company awards:

"Compulsory Automobile Insurance . . . misconceived efforts to produce a worthy result."

"Some day juries will wake up and find they have been awarding their own and their neighbors' money — that rates increase as awards increase just as surely as day follows night."

"Legislation that is not calculated to benefit the people as a whole is not in harmony with the theory of democracy."

"A liability policy is not a promise to pay any one anything. The public must be set straight on that point."

"The legislator . . . is very likely to become confused in his judgment and think that the State, having prepared a way for its citizens to procure a benefit, should directly provide the benefit."

A copy of the original announcement regarding these awards may be obtained from any Hartford Accident and Indemnity Company office.

All papers must be submitted before April 1, 1928.

# TEXAS COMPANIES BIG FACTOR IN HOME STATE

Fourteen Stock Fire Carriers Now Domiciled There—All Show Good Growth

## PREMIUMS OF 3 MILLION

Dallas, Houston, Galveston and San Antonio All Have Successful Home Office Organizations

DALLAS, TEX., Feb. 22.—Texas today has no less than 14 stock fire companies, operating through agents, whose home offices are located in the state. That these companies are quite a factor in the business and are becoming more so is evidenced by the figures shown in their annual statements for the year just closed.

While complete figures showing fire premiums in Texas for 1927 are not yet available, it is estimated that the total will run close to the \$27,000,000 mark. The Republic of Dallas wrote over \$1,-000,000 in premiums in Texas. The writings of the other Texas companies in their home state will probably run upwards of \$2,000,000. No doubt the 1928 returns will show that the home companies will write between 15 and 20 percent of the total premiums written in the

#### Agents Appreciate Service

Many agents in the state own stock in the Texas companies and naturally they are interested in building these institutions on a profitable basis.

While it is true that the Texas companies cannot boast of assets comparable to those of the big eastern companies, the success so far attained by the Texas institutions leads one to believe that the agents of this state appreciate the service rendered, due to the fact that the home office is very accessible. In many cases the officials of the Texas companies and their agents are personally acquainted, in several instances, close personal friends. The agent can call up the home office at little expense and can get an answer to his questions, and decisions can be made on matter of lines carried and the acceptance or rejection of risks in short order.

## America Fore Move

The recent opening of the branch office in Dallas by the America Fore group no doubt will enable this office to give the same quick service as the home comnanies.

one of the main reasons for the success of the general agency system in Texas is the fact that the general agents are right on the job, they know Texas thoroughly and the agents can get word from them in a few moments by picking up the 'phone and talking over their problems.

## Familiar With State

In practically every instance the officers, or at least the man in charge of underwriting for these Texas companies, have traveled in the state, or have become familiar with Texas business and conditions from years of underwriting Texas business.

business.

The Republic of Dallas is, of course, the outstanding company of the state. I. Jalonick, president, and George W. Jalonick, chairman of the board, are recognized as most able underwriters.

nized as most able underwriters.

The Gulf of Dallas, organized some two years ago by George W. Jalonick, Jr., is making good progress. T. R. Mansfield, who was formerly secretary

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 37)

The other day I chanced to see a fire engine chasing me as I was walking 'cross the street. I thought it best to lift my feet and hie myself to safer ground. And all the while I heard the sound of clanging bell and whistle shrill and saw the fire up the hill. "Ye Gods," says I, "it is the place of brother Jones. Another case of all is lost and poor Jones pays. He thought insurance just a craze. Well, that's how some folks learn in life, I'm surely sorry for his wife; but maybe this will help to show some other Jones what fire will do." And so I went back down the hill and bumped right into my friend Bill. I grabbed him by his coat lapel and made him note the fire bell. I pointed out the loss to Jones and how by paying a few bones, insurance could have saved the day. Bill saw the point and right away had me write up a policy to cover all his property. Before I reached back home that night I called on some who saw the sight of Jones' house burning on the hill, while thoughts of loss were with them still. And policies I sold galore, some new, and some who wanted more than what they carried in the past. And just remember first to last, there's one good way to increase sales. Just follow when misfortune wails at someone's door. The neighbors then are prospects ready for the pen. You'll find them eager for to sign the paper on the dotted



nd

of of He

ze.

his

to

ck

ht

im

ut

ıld

he

ite

p-

ho

m-

of

w, an

nd e's

ils

he

or

## Engineers Who Know!

Can you picture a construction engineer saying, "Oh, that girder will hold all right. I don't think the stress is great?" Absurd, you say — granted. Men who build bridges and skyscrapers don't guess—they know.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

There should be no guessing when placing insurance. The Lloyd-Thomas \*Appraisal Service shows the exact amount of insurable values. When your clients have been so serviced, you know that they are fully protected.

"WHAT IS AN APPRAISAL? — It is a complete classified inventory of insurable property (except stock, merchandise and raw materials). Each item of property is valued at today's cost to replace new. The amount of accrued depreciation is determined and the sound insurable value is given.

"178 ADVANTAGES—1st—It discovers insurable values that have long been written off the books through unscientific depreciation—2nd—It gives the agent, the assured, and the companies value facts of property. 3rd—1t makes for adequate insurance protection, for insurance protection, for insurance protection, for insurance protection, for insurance and insurance."

## The loyd-lhomas Co.

APPRAISAL E ENGINEERS

4411 Ravenswood Ave., Chicago 120 Broadway, New York

Cincinnati St. Louis Denver Washington Cleveland Milwaukee Toronto Los Angeles Detroit Pittsburgh Minneapolis Atlanta

Indianapolis Memphis Kansas City

# NEW YORK UNDERWRITERS INSURANCE COMPANY

TERRETERE PROPERTE P

CAPITAL \$2,000.000

A. & J. H. STODDART, General Agents

100 William Street - - . - New York City

FIRE - AUTOMOBILE - WINDSTORM BUSINESS INTERRUPTION INDEMNITY

# 2,750,000 ....by actual count!

That's exactly how many persons buy each issue of the Saturday Evening Post containing Alliance Insurance Company advertising.

Think of it! And not only that, but circulation experts figure an average of at least four persons read each copy of the magazine. Which means that, at the very lowest estimate, 10,000,000 persons have the Alliance message delivered to them.

And the best part of all this to Alliance Agents is, that every Alliance advertisement tells prospective insurance clients how well-equipped and how willing is the Alliance Agent to explain to them how their fire hazards may be reduced and their insurance premiums lessened—a service that certainly builds prestige and gets more business for the Alliance agent!



# THE ALLIANCE INSURANCE COMPANY

of PHILADELPHIA

Head Office 1600 Arch Street, Phila., Pa.

209 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.231 Sansome Street, San Francisco, Cal.8th fl. Hurt Bldg., Atlanta Ga.

# FIGURES FROM DECEMBER 31, 1927 STATEMENTS FIRE COMPANIES

STOCK	COMPANIES

Amer. Merch. Marine\$ Buffalo	5,777,755 205,932	Gain in Assets \$ 180,854 489,754 2,322 18,233 160,107	Reins. Res. \$ 243,289 2,384,030 23,797 175,020 712,352	Gain in Reins. Reserve \$ 243,289 242,179 8,295 23,080 36,718	Surplus \$ 422,100 1,734,983 46,004 195,355 569,045	Gain in Surplus \$ 6,295 2,038 5,327 212 204,583	Net Prems. \$ 524,288 2,070,677 39,520 188,908 651,268	Losses Paid \$ 1,074,293 954,633 15,234 76,473 320,801	Loss Ratio Percent 20.5 46.10 38.6 40.48 49.26
Fidelity, N. J	534,239 409,685 33,567,862 2,879,865 1,532,473	45,307 2,259,608 151,301 141,200	70,377 81,932 16,063,465 1,375,685 526,218	2,517 20,930 3,770 17,487	248,094 61,333 7,259,765 704,008 374,067	24,065 1,483,774 42,520 39,436	$\begin{array}{r} 70,846\\278,295\\20,127,974\\1,208,194\\422,037\end{array}$	9,042 88,183 10,655,182 652,656	12.8 31.68 52.9 49.8
Hampton Roads, F & M. Independence F., Pa Inter-Ocean Reins La Salle F., La Liver. & Lond. & Globe.	2,813,006 1,611,175 19,518,787	189,874 474,018 243,198 	10,930 491,967 1,518,969 161,956 11,635,248	-119 170,141 57,494 686,619	147,203 275,036 515,032 915,780 5,712,440	71,777 98,304 64,628	$\begin{array}{r} 41,119\\ 554,906\\ 1,401,597\\ 239,543\\ 10,605,261\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 172,840 \\ 210,024 \\ 563,868 \\ 112,033 \\ 5,246,258 \end{array}$	239. 37.8 40.2 46. 49.47
Minneapolis F. & M Mississippi F. National, Colo. Nat. F. & M., N. J. Newark Fire	536,530 74,775 402,360 8,588,517	7,516 48,762 1,014,396	3,963,636	190,211	445,807 238,678 10,184 101,627 2,914,919	38,000 21,822 3,925 48,583 817,484	1.090,863 $147,070$ $23,493$ $75$ $4.081,056$	557,338 78,171 5,849 21,734 1,882,874	51. 53.15 24.9 46.1
Peoples F., Md. Queen Retailers F., Okla. Security F., Ia. Star of Amer Triangle Wheeling F.	486,673 23,143,100 379,530 1,588,927 5,137,429 406,349 966,717	$\begin{array}{c} 66,492 \\ 1,745,080 \\ 20,586 \\ 429,858 \\ 269,309 \\ 12,946 \\ 86,001 \end{array}$	138,368 9,637,718 778,066 2,132,625 83,676 485,646	51,536 207,689 4,541 113,518 3,542 37,791	118,119 6,798,258 168,508 401,429 1,593,467 201,963 218,320	6,297 357,327 16,824 210,881 373,109 9,376 37,812	182.683 9,678,301 484,800 1,954,945 167,353 457,334	50,008 4,332,415 152,547 956,691 93,516 194,627	27.4 44.76 31.46 48.94 55.8 42.5

#### MUTUALS

Auto. Mut. of Amer Berkshire Mut. F Canners Ex., Warner. Celina Mut. Cas Concord Mut. F	701,924	Total Assets \$2,674,431 701,924 2,975,933 317,868 633,210	Unearned Prems. \$ 399,094 482,527 621,702 87,938 76,207	Cash Surplus \$2,189,017 157,632 2,261,138 35,000 547,276	Total Surplus \$2,189,017 157,632 2,261,138 100,077 547,276	Prems. \$ 809,898 525,360 1,528,295 152,521 73,237	Losses Paid \$ 101,676 229,568 316,481 103,194 20,846	553,304 1,859,085 165,771	529,386	87,994,942 143,456,283
Conn. Val. Mut. Hail Detroit Auto Int. Ex Druggists Indm., Mo Farmers All., Kan Glen Cove Mut., N.Y Holyoke Mut. F	2,422,801 299,431 772,139 486,301	163,856 2.620,583 306,330 870,864 574,988 1.463,543	1,053,196 8,244 430,020 292,458 565,225	440,843 227,975	11.7.177 1,214,980 870,864 227,975 856,481	114,409 2,602,526 158,589 494,623 367,761	152,908 1,056,189 34,746 194,134 161,723	2,698,827 169,185 541,290 379,054	268,194 2,190,607 139,234 484,733 360,370	152,388,273 52,162,604
Impl. Deal. M. N. D Indemn. W., Pa Mfgs. & Mech. M., N.H. Nat. Mut., O Phoenix Mut. F.	475,526 232,508 662,847 334,928 436,486	477,195 237,681 662,847 341,303 873,948	226,304 101,153 114,311 144,477 114,311	541,113 40,000 214,737	856,481 211,260 70,184 541,113 170,630 314,737	540,304 488,096 290,706 109,856 264,174 109,857	155,116 150,637 128,248 31,498 158,963	506,451 299,818 162,297 278,558	504,964 265,334 296,733 109,905 316,940	124,607,747 16,043,714 31,542,955
State F., N. H Warner Recip., Ill Worcester Mfg., Mass West. Millers M., Mo	194,473 925,437	194,473 925,437 2,656,434 641,082	38,103 261,937 1,104,588 82,072	54,156 634,366 1,525,487 350,000	154,156 634,366 350,000	36,640 652,842 1,537,818 359,568	315,861 10,600 253,550 79,032 104,327	54,379 763,458		17,801,234 5,346,905 62,545,584 335,862,908 32,178,610

## FIRE RETURNS BY STATES

#### NEW YORK

F.—FIRE;	T	TOTA	L
	N		Losses
Aetna	F.	2,362,585	922.290
A D.	T.	3,164,026	1,374,714
American Reserve	F.	187,685	123,055
Caledonian American	T. F.	192,728	128,144
Caledonian American	T.	39,484 40,002	14.573
Eagle	F.	74,882	14,573
Lagie	T.	76,962	23,925
Fire Reassurance	F.	273,805	24,330 122,914
	T.	283,582	125.561
Lincoln	F.	298,854	121,242
	T.	306,035	125,906
Pilot Rein.	F.	253,845	67.845
	T.	267,442	67,853
Creamerymen's Mut.,	_		
N. Y.	F.	37,894	6.664
	T.	37,894	6,664
Columbia, O.	F.	43,842	16,073
a	T.	45,446	14,273
Georgia Home	F.	67,738	29,421
M	F.	68,179	29,461
Mercury	T.	61,599 267,012	27,984
Decelo	F.		108.117
Rossia	T.	1,166.539	551,613
St. Paul F. & M.	F.	636,038	572,464
St. Paul F. & M.	T.	2,401,670	262,255
Millers Mut., Pa,	F.	65,938	1.049.911 25.267
Millers Mut., It.,	T.	66,702	25,327
Millers Mut., Tex.	P.	67,345	20,830
Millery States, Acres	T.	67,575	20,830
Baltica	FP.	133,654	68,110
	T.	134,378	45,280
Caledonian	F.	287,555	139,433
	T.	511,241	290,625
Netherlands	F.	-12,658	730
	T.	-12,642	-730
Keystone Mut.,	F.	10.983	2.012
	T.	10,983	2,290
Holyoke Mut.	F.	5.290	2,282
C-1- D-1 N-4 Med	T.	5,290	2.282
Grain Deal. Nat. Mut.	T.	47,816 83,852	16,265
Minn, Imp. Mut.	F.	105,310	22,739 54,734
Minn, Imp. Muc.	T.	106,108	54,734
Mer. & Far. M., Mass.	F.	3,167	1.188
Mer. & 1 1111 1111 11111	T.	3,167	1,188
Mercantile Mut., R. I.	F.	21,100	3,330
accomment seattly and an	T.	21.174	3,945
Manton Mutual	F.	9.785	1,872
	T.	9,785	2,044
Mechanics Mut., R. I.	F.	10,916	9,938
	T.	10,982	10,992
Manufac. Mut., R. I.	F.	18,193	16,564
	T.	18,304	18,326
	01	PAGE	39)

# PEOPLES NATIONAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

OF DELAWARE
Home Office, 709 Sixth Ave., New York

20th Annual Statement, January 1, 1928

ASSETS	
Bonds and Stocks\$	3,659,752.00
Loans on Bond and Mortgage	169,350,00
Cash	173,102.12
Premiums in course of Collection	271,066.13
Interest Accrued and Rents	5,818.41
Real Estate	82,147.90

LIABILITIES

Capital		\$1,000,000,00
	other Liabilities	

## \$4,361,236,56

\$4,361,236.56

Increase in Assets	\$1,321,412.42
Increase in Unearned Premium Reserve	81,803.58
Increase in Premiums	141,679,80
Increase in Net Surplus	1,177,258,96
Surplus to Policy Holders	2 686 659 61

During 1927, Increase in Net Surplus \$1,177,258.96 After Payment of Dividends
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

S 1 . D!: 1111	January 1st, 1926	January 1st, 1927	January 1st, 1928
Surplus to Policy Holders	\$1,357,819.35	\$1,509,400.65	\$2,686,659.61

## OFFICERS

GEORGE U. TOMPERS, President

CHARLES H. COATES, Vice President
ALFRED J. BARRETT, Vice President and Comptroller
DAVID C. THOMS, Assistant Secretary
WALTER C. BETTS, Assistant Secretary
HARRY A. GRANT, Assistant Secretary

HARRY A. GRANT, Assistant Secretary

THE F. H. ROSS AGENCY, New York City Agents, 58 JOHN STREET

# Tational Tiberty

INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA ated in New York in 1899

HOME OFFICE: 709 SIXTH AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY

69th Annual Statement, January 1, 1928

ASSETS	LIABILITIES
Bonds and Stocks       \$20,895,460.00         Loans on Bond and Mortgage       1,582,500.00         Cash       3,384,078.18         Premiums in course of Collection       1,975,174.79         Interest accrued       36,226.75         Real Estate       1,757.80	Capital Premium Reserve Reserve for Losses Reserve for Taxes and Other Liabilities Net Surplus

\$27 785 197 52

\$27,785,197,52

Increase in Assets\$	8,669,874.64
Increase in Unearned Premium Reserve	469,944.65
Increase in Premiums	598,328.96
Increase in Net Surplus	7,624,809.99
Surplus to Policy Holders	16,689,493,10

During 1927, Increase in Net Surplus \$7,624,809.99 After Payment of Cash Dividends of \$599,940.00 and Stock Dividend of \$500,000.00 COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Surplus to	Jan. 1, 1924	Jan. 1, 1925	Jan. 1, 1926	Jan. 1 1927	Jan. 1, 1928
Policy Holders	\$4,502,893.19	\$5,503,663.25	\$7,052,501.45	\$8,564,683.11	\$16,689,493.10

GEORGE U. TOMPERS, President GUSTAV KEHR, Honorary Chairman CHARLES H. COATES, Vice President

ALFRED J. BARRETT, Comptroller DAVID C. THOMS, Assistant Secretary WALTER C. BETTS, Assistant Secretary BROKERAGE DEPARTMENT, 21 Platt Street, New York City BROOKLYN OFFICE, 153 Remsen Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

NORMAN T. ROBERTSON, Vice Pres. BENJAMIN B. WEAVER, Secretary E. M. REBSTEIN, Executive Secretary

EDWARD E. IKIER, Assistant Secretary HARRY A. GRANT, Assistant Secretary

UPTOWN OFFICE, Liggett Bldg., 42nd Street and Madison, New York City HALL & HENSHAW, New York City Agents, 90 John Street

LIABILITIES

Losses Paid Since Organization

Over \$74,000,000.00

# BALTIMORE AMERICAN INSURANCE CO.

HOME OFFICE: 709 SIXTH AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY

3rd Annual Statement, January 1, 1928

ASSETS	
Bonds and Stocks	\$4,669,261.50
Loans on Bond and Mortgage	202,500.00
Cash	1,206,550.84
Collateral Loans	26,500.00
Premiums in course of Collection	417,441.21
Interest Accrued and Rents	4,506.99
Real Estate	40,005.00

## LIABILITIES

Capital					 \$1,000,000.00
Premium Re	serve				 1,909,849.72
Reserve for					
Reserve for	Taxes	and	other	Liabilities	 56,000,00
Net Surplus					 3,334,174.82

\$6,566,765,54

\$6,566,765.54

Increase in Assets	.\$2,388,420.42
Increase in Unearned Premium Reserve	. 342,500.76
Increase in Premiums	. 344,559.86
Increase in Net Surplus	. 1,940,107.27
Surplus to Policy Holders	

During 1927, Increase in Net Surplus \$1,940,107.27 After Payment of Dividends COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Surplus to Policyholders	January 1st, 1926	January 1st, 1927	January 1st, 1928
	\$2,112,076.86	\$2,394,067.55	\$4,334,174.82

OFFICERS .

GEORGE U. TOMPERS, President

CHARLES H. COATES, Vice President
ALFRED J. BARRETT, Vice President and Comptroller
DAVID C. THOMS, Assistant Secretary
WALTER C. BETTS, Assistant Secretary
HARRY A. GRANT, Assistant

GEORGE U. TOMPERS, President
NORMAN T. ROBERTSON, Vice President
BENJAMIN B. WEAVER, Secretary
E. M. REBSTEIN, Executive Secretary
EDWARD E. IKIER, Assistant Secretary
Secretary

OGDEN & FAY, New York City Agents, 85 Maiden Lane

Februar

group, western Fire an

shares v

the capi

AS :

cial medit is exerce control of the control of the

situatio

panies less to

fixed. compar with ag the Ch

that the

The

to go i that by broker

tually higher

decide Under

ies. I

20, 25 ple de have for su passes panies percen give 5 Some

chief fore th riding entire an off

ential. glad the sa

agent aratel the ( have in th

The Burea

fore them:

a pos until ern I the some

migh If he Mar. the b

## CHANGES IN THE FIELD

## SOUTH DAKOTA IS DIVIDED!

Hartford Fire Announces Its Plan Following the Recent Resignation of John M. Cogley

Following the resignation of John M. Cogley of Sioux Falls, S. D., who had charge of the state for the Hartford Fire, the company has announced that it will be divided into two parts, the northern half and the southern half. Arthur J. Bell, who has been Mr. Cogley's assistant, will take charge of the southern part with headquarters at Sioux Falls. part with headquarters at Sioux Falls F. B. Tompkins, who has been farm department utility special agent, will take the northern part. He has not decided yet where he will have his headquarters. Mr. Cogley has started a general agency, operating in South Dakota and Ne-

## F. F. Gould and L. D. Bailey

Frederick F. Gould has been given the state agency for the Superior and Capital in New York state outside New

York City, Brooklyn and the New York suburban territory. Lyman D. Bailey is appointed in the same field for the Girard and Mechanics. All four com-panies are members of the Firemens group. Both field men will make head-quarters in Syracuse. Mr. Gould has quarters in Syracuse. Mr. Gould has been in the local agency business in Utica for several years. Prior to that he was a special agent in the Empire state for the Commercial Union. Mr. Bailey has traveled both in New York and in Ohio, resigning as special agent for the Northwestern National in the latter state to assume his present connection.

## POSTHILL MADE STATE AGENT

Service Engineer of Aetna Takes Charge of World Fire & Marine in in New York

Announcement is made by the Aetna that T. W. Posthill, service engineer for that company and the World Fire & Marine in New York State, is promoted

to state agent for the World Fire & Marine covering the whole of New York State except New York City and the suburban territory.

Mr. Posthill was born in Syracuse, and was for six years associated with the New York Fire Insurance Rating Organization in its Syracuse division. He went to the Aetna about four years

## Fleetwood Lanier

The appointment of Fleetwood Lanier as Florida state agent for the National-Ben Franklin is announced. Mr. Lanier conducted a prosperous local agency at Augusta, Ga., for a number of years. Hence he is very familiar with the needs of agents and can be relied upon to sup-

## S. S. Greider

S. S. Greider of Wichita, Kan., has been added to the field force of the Hartford's hail department, with head-quarters at its Wichita office in the Wheeler-Kelly-Hagny building. Mr. Greider has just completed his college work at Wichita University.

## E. L. Olney

E. L. Olney, a local agent at Beloit, Kan., has been appointed special agent

of the Columbia Fire Underwriters in Kansas to assist State Agent H. F. Fast Kansas to assist State Agent H. P. East. As soon as Mr. Olney can dispose of his agency he will make his headquarters, at Topeka. He started in the insurance business in a local agency at Daven-

When Mr. Olney went to Beloit be took over the Hockett Insurance Agency.

## George Vinsonhaler

Promotion of George Vinsonhaler to special agent for the Home Fire of Little Rock in the branch office at Jackson, Miss., has been announced. He will work directly under J. F. Forsyth, state agent in Mississippi. Mr. Vinsonhaler has been with the Home Fire since his graduation from Princeton University in 1996.

#### Herbert A. Smith

Herbert A. Smith has resigned as special agent of the United States Fire group in Indiana to go with the Northern of New York as special agent for Indiana. H. R. Prince, who has had the Northern for Illinois and Indiana, will devote most of his time to Illinois. will devote most of his time to Illinois.

## NEWS FROM NEW YORK

## APPROVE NIAGARA INCREASES

Stockholders of the Niagara Fire at a special meeting approved the recom-mendation of the board of directors that the company's capital be increased to \$5,000,000 from \$3,000,000, that the par value of its shares be reduced from \$50 to \$25, that the number of its shares be increased from 60,000 to 200,000, that the reduction in the par value of the present shares be effected through expresent shares be effected through exchange at the rate of 10 shares for two new shares, that the \$2,000,000 of new stock be offered for subscription at par to holders of the old stock pro rata according to their respective holdings. Holders of more than three-fourths of all the company's stock were represented at the meeting. At a meeting to be held Feb. 23 the directors will decide on what terms payment for the new stock shall be made and the final payment date.

## FIRE LOSSES INCREASE

New York City fire losses in January this year showed an increase of more than 12 percent over January last year. Incurred losses handled by the committee on losses and adjustments of the New York Board totaled \$1,525,517, as compared with \$1,361,507 for the same months last year. The number of claims increased to 520 in January this year, 484 in December, 1927. The committee reports that the losses it handled in the New Jersey shore territory involved a total of \$82,581. In January, 1927, 23 claims also were totaled for this district, the money total involved being \$83,432.

## WILL REDUCE PAR VALUE

A special meeting of the stockholders A special meeting of the stockholders of the Fidelity-Phenix will be held Apr. 23, to vote on recommendation of the directors to change the par value of the shares from \$25 to \$10.

## THREE ARE PROMOTED

Walter Sammis, Jr., has been made secretary of Alexander Green & Co., well known New York agency. He has been with the organization since 1920 as assistant secretary in charge of underwriting. The firm has appointed Raymond W. Solmger and Arthur O. Birkenstock as assistant secretaries. Both have been in the agency since 1922. The agency represents the Home Fire & Marine, the Fireman's Fund and the Union It is recognized as one of Indemnity. the outstanding automobile and casualty agencies of New York.

## NEW STOCK ISSUE MADE

United Securities has announced the flotation of 225,000 shares of stock at \$27.50. United Securities is the hold-

# Fire and Tornado

# REINSURANCE

Pro Rata or Excess

Special facilities for handling term business

## INTER-OCEAN REINSURANCE COMPANY

Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Condition December 31, 1927

## ASSETS

Bonds (market value)	1,126,902.85
First mortgage loans on real	1 015 020 00
estate	
Collateral loans and stocks	12,550.00
Cash in banks	155,219.30
Accrued interest	52,783.63
Due from insurance companies.	227,351.99
Premium notes (advance)	126,284.18
Real estate	96,894.74

## Admitted Assets ......\$2,813,006.69

## LIABILITIES

Unearned premiums\$	1,518,969.60
Fire and allied lines\$1,392,685.42 Premium notes (advance) 126,284.18	
Reserve for losses	162,149.67
Reserve for taxes	44,731.01
Funds held under treaties	21,277.58
All other liabilities	50,846.14
\$	1,797,974.00
Capital\$500,000.00	
Surplus 515,032.69	
Policyholders' surplus	1,015,032.69
Total\$	2,813,006.69

he cy.

on ck

ns 84

ing company of the Union Indemnity group, which includes also the Northwestern Casualty & Surety, the La Salle Fire and the Union Title Guarantee. Funds derived from sale of the new shares will in part be used to increase the capital accounts of the four companion in the fleet. nies in the fleet.

## AS SEEN FROM CHICAGO

#### CHICAGO BOARD MEETING

The Chicago Board has called a cal meeting for Tuesday at which time it is expected that the special confer-ence committee consisting of some of its own members, those of the Western Union and Western Insurance Bureau is own members, those of the Western Union and Western Insurance Bureau will be able to report on some agreement regulating commissions to agents and brokers. The special committee held another meeting this week.

There are a number of angles to the situation. The agents declare that the companies are endeavoring to force them to fix Class 1 commissions. The companies on their hand say that it is use-

o fix Class 1 commissions. The com-panies on their hand say that it is use-kes to try to regulate brokers or Class 2 agents until Class 1 commissions are fixed. The companies say that it is a company prerogative to fix commissions with agents. However they declare that the Chicago Board must agree to see that the commission rules are enforced

that the commission rules are enforced as to Class 1, Class 2 and brokers.

The protesting companies that have objected to the rules that were passed as go into effect Feb. 1 have complained that by fixing Class 2 commissions and brokers, the Class 1 agents were virtually forcing the companies to pay higher commissions to Class 1 than was decided on for instance by the Eastern Underwriters Association and other bodies. Most of the companies feel the basis for Class 1 commissions should be 0, 25 and 30 percent. The Class 1 people declare however that they should have 10 percent overriding commission for supervising any Class 2 business that have 10 percent overriding commission for supervising any Class 2 business that passes through their office. The companies seem to insist on 15, 20 and 25 percent for Class 2. This would only give 5 percent margin for supervision. Some of the Class 1 offices have their chief patronage from Class 2. If therefore they can only secure 5 percent overriding commission their business will be entirely ruined. They cannot maintain an office they say on a 5 percent differential. Many of the agents would be glad to see Class 2 and brokers put in the same boat. To this some companies are objecting declaring that the Class 2 agents have a right to be treated separately. These companies contend that the Class 1 agents would be glad to lave all put on a broker basis because in that way they would swing more business to their own offices.

The local agents complain that the Western Union and Western Insurance Bureau have not been able to agree on Class 1 commissions and they are there.

Western Union and Western Insurance Bureau have not been able to agree on Class 1 commissions and they are therefore trying to force the Class 1 agents themselves to make the decision. The new rules that were passed to go into effect Feb. 1, were postponed to Mar. 1. It seems likely that there may be a postponement of the whole question until after the Western Union and Western Insurance Bureau meetings to see if the companies themselves can reach some agreement as to Class 1 commissome agreement as to Class 1 commis-

Some members of the Chicago Board seem willing to have the rules go into effect Mar. 1, and claim that the issue might as well be fought out first as last. If however, these rules do go into effect Mar. 1, it will mean the defection from the board of a very large element of important company groups and demoralportant company groups and demoral-ization undoubtedly would follow such action. The joint committee is still action. The joint committee is still hopeful of reaching an agreement that it can present to the board for discussion.



## AMERICAN NATIONAL FIRE **INSURANCE COMPANY**

8 East Long Street

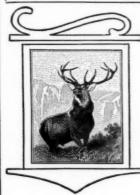
COLUMBUS, OHIO

Capital \$500,000

CHARLES G. SMITH, President
JESSE E. WHITE, Vice-President JOHN A. DODD, Vice-Pres. and Sec'y
GEORGE E. KRECH, Secretary
ALLEN W. FLEMING and E. PHILLIP GUSTAFSON, Assistant Secretaries

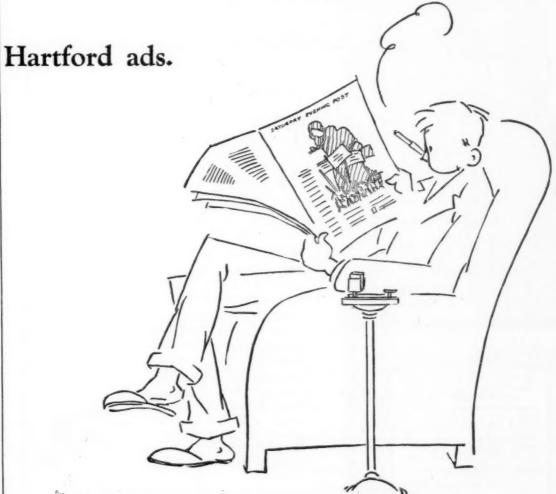
Its Name Indicates Its Character

Progressive, Yet Conservative **Operating Along Sound Lines** 



Every property owner in your

city knows this sign because they all read the



L. D. Stitt has been appointed Chicago manager of Starkweather & Shep-



Februa

agents Class 2

At th

appoint Class 2

lish a 1

ecutive

necessa

any fu

ing con

has be

tive co

Roll Chatha Compa man o

> INS Ho

quota

Aetna Aetna

Aetna Aagric' Allem Allian Amer. Amer. Amer. Amer Amer Autor Balti: Bank Camd Caroli Ccolor Color Color Color Color Color

ley, succeeding the late Herbert V. Burrows. For the past six years Mr. Stitt has been with the Chicago office of Marsh & McLennan, where he has been in charge of the negotiations with com-panies and the placing of business. For several years prior to joining Marsh & McLennan, he was with the Great American, both in its western department at Chicago and at the head office in New He is thoroughly experienced in all phases of the fire business, is a trained all phases of the fire business, is a trained executive and able underwriter. He has a considerable following in Chicago and will undoubtedly build up the western business of Starkweather & Shepley. Starkweather & Shepley is one of the

oldest and largest agency brokerage houses doing a country wide business. Col. H. R. Dean, secretary of the or-ganization, who was placed in charge of the Chicago office following the death the Chicago office following the death of Mr. Burrows, will return to the head office in Providence, R. I., but will remain in contact with the Chicago office and spend more or less time there, where he has already made many friends.

Mr. Stitt's associates at Marsh & Mc-Lennan tendered him a farewell dinner the learners between the contact the property learners.

at the Bismarck Hotel on Tuesday evening and presented him with a handsome chime clock. William Otter, vice-presichime clock. William Otter, vice-president of Marsh & McLennan, presided at JUDGE ADDRESSES CLUB

Judge Allegretti of the Chicago Boys' Court addressed the Cook County Field Club at its meeting this week on the relation between marital infelicity and juvenile crime and the effect of the two in combination on the insurance business. It is the judge's contention that juvenile wrongdoing is in the main the result of bad home conditions and that until these are corrected crime will continue. The meeting was exceptionally well attended and the speaker held the close attention of his audience throughout his

## MAVON FIRST TO MOVE

The Chicago local agency of G. The Chicago local agency of G. A. Mayon & Co. will enjoy the unique distinction of being the first tenants to occupy the new annex which is being erected to the south of the present Insurance Exchange building in Chicago. The Mayon agency will move on Thursday night of this week to room A-2145 in the first section of the new annex, which is rapidly nearing completion. The new section was originally scheduled to be ready for occupancy March 1, but all of the tenants of the present sixtory annex will move to the new buildstory annex will move to the new build-ing the latter part of this week. After Mr. Mavon's present office has been va-

cated the south wall will be broken through and the remainder of the ten-ants will be moved into the new build-ing through the opening in Mr. Mavon's old office.

## DREIHS WILL MOVE

John Dreihs & Co., adjusters, will move next week to new and larger quar-ters in the first section of the Insurance ters in the first section of the Insurance Exchange annex, which is nearing completion. The new room number will be A-1232. The new phone number will be Wabash 1237, and the two existing phone numbers, Wabash 7620 and Wabash 7444, will be continued. Mr. Dreihs is expanding the activities of his organization and his move is necessitated because of a marked increase in business. cause of a marked increase in business.

## \* \* \* BOMBERS CUT RISK TOTAL

Because of the activities of bombers in Because of the activities of bombers in Chicago the number of risks on which fire companies will not write any kind of coverage increases each week. Since late last fall the bombers have been more than usually active. The latest reported depredation as this issue goes to press is the bombing of the home of Lawrence company accretization. Cuneo, secretary to State's Attorney Robert E. Crowe, last Monday night. One western department office has

a list of bombings that have occurred in recent months, each involving

a separate risk. The frequency with which the "apple tossers" awaken the city is indicated by the following list of

city is indicated by the rollowing list of explosion dates:
Nov. 29, 1927; Dec. 1, 1927; Dec. 8, 1927; Dec. 50, 1927; Jan. 6, 1928; Jan. 8, 1928 (two in separate locations); Jan. 20, 1928; five others in January for which dates are not given; Feb. 1, 1928; Feb. 16, (two in separate locations); Feb. 17, 1928 (three in separate locations); Feb. 18, 1928 (three in separate locations); 1928, (three in separate locations); Feb. 17, 1928. About an equal number of bombings in September and October, 1927, is on file in the office that recorded the dates given above.

## \* \* \* EMIL J. HEPP NEW CHAIRMAN

EMIL J. HEPP NEW CHAIRMAN

Emil J. Hepp of the western department of the Springfield is the new chairman of the Western Sprinkler Leakage Conference. Other officers newly elected are H. C. Conick, Royal, vice-chairman; C. L. Nevins, Hartford, secretary-treasurer. The following are new members of the executive committee, to serve until 1931: Harry R. Thiemeyer, North America; V. T. Holderman, New York Underwriters. Other members of the executive committee are I. McCurdy, C. E. Varley, C. L. Nevins, C. E. Ingram and Melvin LePitre.

\* \* \*

## GREAT LAKES CELEBRATES

The Great Lakes celebrated its 10th anniversary last week with a dinner to its stockholders, agents and friends in Chicago. President N. L. Piotrowski presided. He traced the growth of the company from its inception a decade ago. Among the speakers were Edmund Kalenski, vice-counsel of Poland in Chi-Ralenski, vice-counsel of Poland in Chicago; Peter Rostenwokski, treasurer of the Polish Roman Catholic Union; Harold W. Letton, vice-president and general manager of the Great Lakes; Julius F. Smietanka, secretary; Frank Glowacki, agent of Erie, Pa.; Joseph J. Krause, agent at Toledo; Frank J. Tomczak, agent at Chicago; Richard Glueck, agent at Gary, Ind.; T. R. Weddell, of the "Insurance Field," and P. J. V. McKian, insurance editor of the "Chicago Evening Post."

Mr. Piotrowski announced that Vice-President L. J. Pachynski will be Cook county special agent for the company.

The Great Lakes commenced business March 1, 1918, with \$100,000 capital and

The Great Lakes commenced business March 1, 1918, with \$100,000 capital and \$46,278 surplus. Difficulties during the post-war period of economic depression and deflation were successfully encountered and the company's combined capital and surplus at the end of 1927 amounted to \$774,067, reserves and uncertained premiums were \$526.218 and the earned premiums were \$526,218 and the assets amounted to \$1,532,473, an increase over 1926 of \$141,200. The comcrease over 1926 of \$141,200. The company operates in 26 states. The net premiums last year amounted to \$422,037. The Great Lakes expects to increase its capital and surplus this year to \$2,000.000. Stockholders in the last three years have been paid dividends amounting to \$120,000.

## MANY OUT OF WORK

There are more people looking for positions among the insurance offices of Chicago than at any time within the last 15 years. The companies have been reducing their forces, both in the office and field. The word has gone forth from headquarters to lop off unnecessary expense. Business has not increased to any great extent and a lesser number of people can handle what is going through the mill. The reinsurance of the Union of Canton and the moving of the western department of the Northern Assurance to New York threw a lot of people out of employment in Chicago. This flooded the market and added materially to the ranks of unemployed. There is no trouble now to get high grade talent for any position. any position.

## CLASS 2 AGENTS TO ORGANIZE

A number of Class 2 agents in Cook county are arranging to have a separate organization on the ground that the Chicago Board enacts legislation opposed to the interests of Class 2 men and that the Class 1 agents get a higher scale of commissions than Class 2. The Class 2



REPRESENTATIVE INSURANCE TENANTS OF THE INSURANCE CENTER BUILDING

cial Underwriters Corporation in State Life Insurance Co. & Lancashire Indemnity Co. & Miles, General Agents, 10bile.

Robinson Co., Adjusters m. E. Forus. tive Life tional Underwriters' Corporation

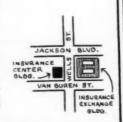
## Nowhere—Can Insurance Organizations locate to Better Advantage - - - -

WELLS and Van Buren-a sixteen-story just completed modern office building - Transportation Facilities - unexcelled-And Rentals so low that they will amaze you.

Put a good portion of your rent expense into profits. Location in the Insurance Center Building will enable you to do this easily.

And at the same time you will have more space-better space-a newer building-an unexcelled location-

Why not get a sample floor plan of this new Insurance Center Building? We will be glad to send vou one — Just phone Mr. R. B. Witwer, Building Manager. Harrison 5080 or Central



## INSURANCE CENTER BUILDING

330 South Wells Street Frankenstein & Co., Agents 110 So. De ILLINOIS CHICAGO

928

oi

an.

ge

th

in ki he

de

men object to the power that the Class 1 agents have in enforcing penalties on Class 2.

At the meeting of a number of Class 2 agents presided over by M. E. Christianson, it was voted to have the chairman appoint an executive committee of 21 Class 2 agents to formulate and establish a permanent organization. The ex-ecutive committee is authorized to choose ecutive committee is authorized to choose necessary officers, adopt rules and take any further steps it finds necessary to complete the association. The nominating committee, consisting of J. F. Hecht, Clarence O. Rosen and John A. Harris, has been appointed to select the executive committee.

### BORTLE VICE-CHAIRMAN

Rollin C. Bortle, vice-president of the Chatham-Phenix National Bank & Trust Company, has been elected vice-chairman of the executive committee of the man of the Hanover Fire.

## INSURANCE STOCK QUOTATIONS

Howard W. Cornelius of Lewis, Dewes & Co., investment house of Chi-cago, gives the following insurance stock quotations as of Feb. 20: Feb. 20, 1928

2.4	and made	***	_	
				iv. per
Stock	Par	Bid	Asked	Share
Aetna Cas. & S.	100	900	900	\$12.00
Aetna Fire	. 100	790	810	24.00
Aetna Life	. 100	840	860	12.00
Agricultural	. 25	138	145	4.00
Allemannia	. 50	200		10.00
Alliance	. 10	79	82	2.00
Amer. Alli		645	660	16.00
Amer. Auto		65		
Amer. Drug		82	86	3.00
Amer. Equit		59	62	1.20
American		29 1	4 32	1.00
Amer. Reserve.		109	113	2.25
Amer. Salam		65	69	
Amer. Surety		330	340	12.00
Automobile		375	400	
Baltimore Amer		88	91	1.20
Bankers & Ship		530	550	10.00
Boston		1030		18.00
Buffalo		450	500	13.00
Camden		30	31	.70
Carolina		66	69	1.40
Cent. West Cas.		75	82	
Chicago F. & M		15	17	
City of N. Y		660	670	16.00
Colonial States.		25	27	
Columb. Natl		15	20	2.00
Commercial Cas		61	64	1.60
Commonwealth	. 100	640		20.00
Contl. Casualty.		70	72	1.60
	4.0	75	78	2.00
Continental Detroit F. & Sur		88	93	
		275	300	9.00
Detroit F. & M.		18	21	1.00
Detroit Natl				20.00
Dubuque F. & M	5	13	000	
Excelsior	. 0	10		

## WANTED

Young man-Leads furnished-Finance Company connection. Good

P. J. COOLEY 320 W. Fort St., Detroit, Mich.

WANTED — SPECIAL AGENT thoroughly familiar with Illinois and its agents by Company writing full automobile coverage, Address D-61, care The National Under-

WANTED "SPECIAL AGENT" POSITION ligry no object to start. I am experienced find work and have a thorough knowledge of the an Schedule. Am a producer and hard worker. Dresent connected with large local insurance wory in Onio as Insurance Engineer. Profess

Westchester .... 10 84 86 2.50
Mr. Cornelius reported that the market was very groggy for the week to Tuesday night but that it closed with a strengthening tendency. At the close of the Tuesday to Tuesday week a number of stocks showed higher prices. Halifax Fire because of the Home group connection recently made was bid at 26 with none offered.

John W. Wheatley, who was formerly charge of the automobile department the western office of the Royal and ho was captain of its insurance baseball team, has returned to insurance, being connected with the office of Childs

John F. Stafford of Chicago, western manager of the Sun, has returned from a vacation spent at Babson Park, Fla. \* \* \*

Louis Geyler, for many years one of the well known distributors along auto-mobile row in Chicago, has gone with the agency of R. W. Hosmer & Co. in Chicago. Mr. Geyler was one of the pioneers of the automobile business in Chicago, having become a distributor in 1905.

## For Ohioans Only

Want to make a profitable agency connection with specialists in Automobile Insurance?

Write now to

The Metropolitan Motor Insurance Company

All Forms of Automobile Insurance

423 Euclid Ave.

Cleveland, Office

# Hotel Directory

Two Squares from Chicago's Insurance Center

# Hotel

Dearborn Street from **Jackson to Quincy** CHICAGO

The "Comfortable Great North-ern" is in Chicago's central busi-ness section, within one block of State Street, the great shopping thoroughfare, and close to the theater, financial and wholesale districts.

400 Large, Bright, Livable Rooms, \$2.50, \$3, \$3.50, \$4, \$5, and a few extra large corner rooms at slightly higher prices. For two persons in any room the ad-ditional cost is only \$1 a day. No extra charge over main restau-



rant prices for service of meals in guest rooms.

Garage near. Guests' cars delivered without service charge.



In Des Moines it's

The **CHAMBERLAIN** 

> Most Centrally Located 250 Fireproof Rooms

## CEDAR RAPIDS, IA HOTEL ROOSEVELT

B. G. KILL, MET

WANT ADS

One inch One issue \$5.00

# BREVOORT

Madison Street CHICAGO Insurance Headquarters

Brevoort Hotel upholds worthily the best traditions of American hotels famed for hospitality.

## REINSURANCE TREATIES

L. A. Wiweke & Co.

175 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago

The Hampton Roads Fire and Marine Insurance Company

NORFOLK, VIRGINIA ON HAMPTON ROADS

Western Department :

1415-222 W. Adams St.

Chicago, Illino,

## THE NATIONAL UNDERWRITER

Published every Thursday by THE NATIONAL UNDERWRITER COMPANY, Chicago, Cincinnatiand New York. EDWARD J. WOHLGEMUTH, President; JOHN F. WOHLGEMUTH Secretary; HOWARD J. BURRIDGE, Vice-President and General Manager; H. E. WRIGHT and NORA VINCENT PAUL. Vice-Presidents; WILLIAM A. SCANLON, Southwestern Manager; GEORGE C. ROEDING and O. E. SCHWARTZ, Associate Managers; B. F. STEVENS, Manager, Advertising Service Department.

C. M. CARTWRIGHT, Managing Editor HOWARD J. BURRIDGE, Associate Editor FRANK A. POST, Associate Editor

PUBLICATION OFFICE, Insurance Exchange, CHICAGO. Telephone Wabash 2704

CINCINNATI OFFICE, 420 E. Fourth St., Telephone Main 5781 RALPH E. RICHMAN, Manager E. R. SMITH. Statistician; ABNER THORP, JR... Director Life Insurance Service Dept.

NEW YORK OFFICE

80 Maiden Lane, Tel. John 1032.

313 Iowa Nat'l Bank Bilde, Tel. Market 3597

313 Iowa Nat'l Bank Bldg., Tel. Market 3597 J. M. DEMPSEY, Resident Manager

E. R. SMITH, Statistician: ABNER THO NEW YORK OFFICE 60 Maiden Lane, Tel. John 1032 GEORGE A. WATSON, Associate Editor CHESTER C. NASH JR. Associate Editor SOUTHEASTERN OFFICE—ATLANTA, GA. 1517 Fourth National Bank Building W J. SMYTH, Resident Manager DETROIT OFFICE 848 Book Building, Tel. Cadillac 0004 O. M. KOENIG, Resident Manager

SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE: 105 Mentgomery Street, Tel. Kearny 3399, FRANK W. BLAND, Resident Manager Entered as Second-Class Matter February 24th, 1900, at Post Office at Chicago, Ill., Under Act, March 3, 1879

Subscription Price, \$4.00 a year; in Canada, \$5.00 a year. Single Copies 20 cents In Combination with Life Insurance Edition, \$5.50 a year; Canada \$7.50

#### Member of

## AUDIT BUREAU OF CIRCULATIONS

Associated Business Papers, Inc.

National Publishers Assn., Inc.

## **Unauthorized Company Prowlers**

to drive the felines from their state licensed in any state, nor having put up a deposit anywhere are seeking risks from local agents, offering high comany kind of a risk.

A NUMBER of insurance departments panies of this stripe got a large amount appreciating the fact that unauthorized of business out of the country. Then foreign concerns are roaming over the the regular companies liberalized and country and raiding business have taken were able to absorb about everything steps to advise premium payers of their afloat. With the cutting down of lines peril in dealing with these outfits. New however there has been a recrudescence York, Massachusetts and Wisconsin of these foreign company activities. Inhave been using the big stick in trying 'asmuch as they are not licensed in any state in the country a policyholder would confines. These foreign concerns not be in a most embarrassing plight should a dispute of any kind arise. Local agents receiving circular letters from brokers offering to place insurance in missions. They agree to write almost these unauthorized companies should throw such material at once into the Complaints are heard on every hand waste basket. They can not afford to about these concerns. Years ago com- take chances on such flimsy indemnity.

## Effect of Issuing "Orders"

ONE of the far thinking and foremost It is a very easy matter to issue an insurance commissioners remarked re- order. When the companies are obliged vising official to feel that if he could se- gathered together it may never be used. cure additional statistics or information tion to reach conclusions. This commisextra information involves.

cently that he always hesitated to issue to either employ extra clerks or draw any order that would throw additional regular employes from their duties to labor and expense on companies for the delve into the records and get informasecuring of information. He stated that tion for the state department it means it was a very easy matter for a super- trouble and expense. Then when it is all

In our opinion the insurance commisfrom companies he would have a wider sioners could to far better advantage spend knowledge and would be in a better posi- their time in checking up on concerns of small caliber and weak financial responsioner declared that the companies were sibility than try to squeeze out additional imposed on today by commissioners who information from companies which pracdo not appreciate what the demands for tically can be allowed to supervise them-

## Insurance Week in Chicago

NEXT week will be the big fire insurance noon the second day. The luncheon is week in Chicago as the annual meeting of thus converted into a dinner, the Fire Underwriters Association of men out on the firing line from the various RALPH RAWLINGS of RAWLINGS & HEW-ITT, western managers of the Boston and subjects from many standpoints. OLD COLONY, is the president. He is previce-presidents' luncheon has been held at and loyalty.

The FIRE UNDERWRITERS ASSOCIATION THE NORTHWEST will be held Tuesday and OF THE NORTHWEST is an organization, edu-Wednesday. This is the premier field cational in its nature, that has produced men's organization that brings to Chicago papers of great value. It is an organization rich in traditions, fragrant with old states. This year is managerial year, time friendships and offering an opportunity for the presentation of insurance

The change of the time of the meeting senting an interesting program. The fea- from the fall of the year to the winter ture this year of keen interest will be the was a radical one. It may be said to be good fellowship dinner to be held on the still experimental. The Northwest assoevening of the first day. Heretofore the ciation needs a new baptism of interest

## PERSONAL SIDE OF THE BUSINESS

James W. Going, formerly secretary the Shawnee Fire of Topeka, who has been in the general agency business since the Shawnee reinsured, has be-come associated with the Preferred Risk Fire of Topeka. Mr. Going resided for 20 years in Topeka, where he was actively engaged in the fire insurance business. After leaving Topeka he located in Los Angeles and later in Chicago.

Paul Haid, president of the America For companies, was in Chicago last week en route to the Pacific Coast. He will visit some of the many far western

Licensed to act as adjuster by the state of California, Mrs. Esther Goldman is the first woman in the state, if not in the country, to be so appointed. Mrs. Goldman has been connected with the office of William Maris, independent adjuster at San Francisco, for the past five years, and her proficiency in handling small claims work for Mr. Maris induced him to have her licensed as a general ad-

Mrs. W. P. Washburn, mother of Edward R. H. Maynard, of the firm of Maynard & McMillan, Knoxville, Tenn., died last week. Mrs. Washburn was sisterin-law of the late John H. Washburn, former president of the Home of New York

President Ralph B. Ives, of the Aetna, who underwent an operation in a hospital at Hartford last Monday week for stones in the kidney, is now sitting up and is getting along in good shape. Mr. Ives underwent an operation in November for a similar ailment in his other

Walter L. Maillot, vice-president of the Fire Association, and Mrs. Maillot will leave Philadelphia at the end of this month to go on a Mediterranean trip and will visit other points abroad. They will be gone for two months.

E. J. Meiners, Illinois special agent of the North British & Mercantile, 1s bereaved owing to the death of his

James D. Vail of Chicago, assistant general agent of the Hartford Fire in the west, who is in charge of its automobile department, returned this week from an extended sojourn in California.

George W. Blossom of Fred S. James & Co. of Chicago has gone to southern California for the winter and will not return until after the first of April.

J. Ross Stewart, of Hartford, past most loyal grand gander of the Blue Goose, has resigned as general chairman of the golf tournament committee for the 1928 grand nest meeting at Montreal, as he finds it will be impossible for him to attend the grand nest meeting. for him to attend the grand nest meeting at Montreal the last week of August. Most Loyal Grand Gander T. L. Geraghty has appointed Lyman Root as general chairman of the golf tourna-ment. Mr. Root is a prominent member of the Ontario pond.

Elwin W. Law of Chicago, western manager of the Royal, caught the first train out on Monday for Thomasville, Ga., in order to get acquainted with his new daughter who arrived that morning new daughter who arrived that morning at the home of Mrs. Law's parents in Thomasville. Mr. Law received the word early Monday morning and immediately started southward. He will remain at Thomas will for the southward. main at Thomasville for a month, taking his vacation at this time.

Charles Kloster, head of the Kloster Insurance Agency, Sioux City, Ia., and present United States marshal for the northern district of Iowa, is making a

slow recovery from an operation for appendicitis in a hospital there. A ruptured appendix made his case critical for a time but it is believed that he is on the road to recovery. He was operated on road to recovery. He nearly three weeks ago.

The mother of William T. Benallack, superintendent of agencies for the Michigan Fire & Marine, Detroit, and past most loyal grand gander of the Blue Goose, died Feb. 15.

Thomas L. Geraghty, most leval grand gander of the Blue Goose, Philadelphia, has announced that a baby boy has arrived at his home. The weight of the youngster is 9½ pounds. Grand Wielder Paul E. Rudd has sent congratulations on behalf of the entire membership to Mr. and Mrs. Geraghty.

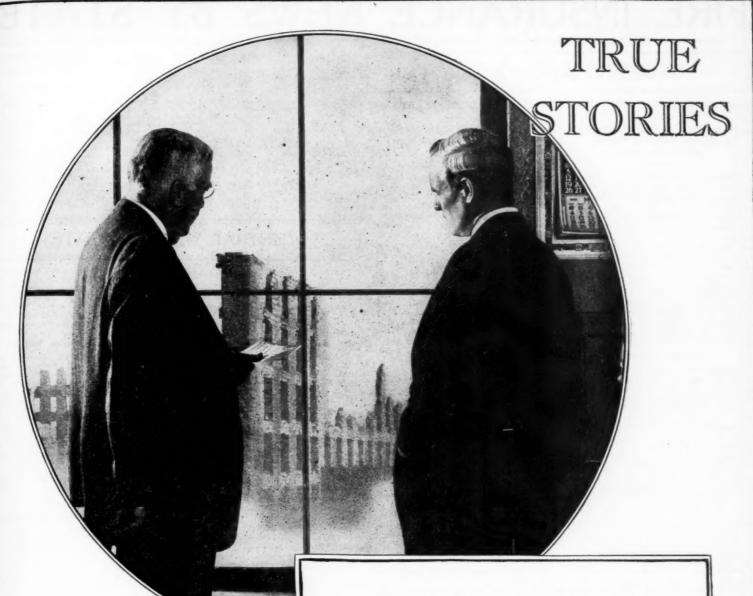
F. H. Weihe of F. H. Weihe & Co., Dubuque, Ia., will celebrate his 47th an-niversary in insurance work mext week. Mr. Weihe took his first insurance position with James Plaister of Dubuque

Randolph Harrison, Lynckburg, Va., attorney, who had served as counsel for many years in Virginia for the Southcastern Underwriters Association, died suddenly in his law office Feb. 16, victim of a heart attack. The previous week he was one of the spokesmen for stock insurance interests when the rating bill placing regulation of fre rates under control of the state or poration commission came up for a hearing be-fore a committee in the house. He had fore a committee in the house. He had been practicing his profession in Lynchburg since 1882, and was a former member of the legislature. He was 70 years old.

Edward S. Bryant, 60, assistant super-intendent of the special risk department of the Aetna Fire home office, died at his home in Hartford. He entered the employ of the company in 1876.

T. M. Luce died at his home in Chicago this week of pneumonia after a two weeks' illness. He was the father of Fred B. Luce, western manager of the Providence-Washington. He was the first manager of the Western Factory Insurance Association in Chicago and continued in that capacity for several years. He then became insurance manager for the Columbia Straw Paper Company and the Americam Biscuit Company. In the later years of his business life he served as special inspector in the improved risk department of the National of Hartford in Chicago. He retired from active business life several years ago and at the time of his retirement was amply provided for by the National. Mr. Luce was one of the rep-resentative insurance men of his time and was well known to those in the business in Chicago in the early days.

A farewell dinner was given at Peoria, Ill., Tuesday night by the Illinois field men sponsored by the Illinois Field Club in honor of Fred W. Sullivan. Illinois state agent of the Firemen's who is called to the western office as superintendent of agents. There were perintendent of agents. There were about 60 field men, local agents and adjusters present. Ralph W. Tapper, state agent of the Rhode Island, presided. Talks were made by C. R. Elvis, former state agent of the Queen; John B. Cooney, assistant western manager. ney, assistant western manager, Fire-men's: Joe Dell Era, local agent at Hermen s; Joe Dell Era, local agent at horizon; Clarence J. Rich of Chicago, general manager Underwriters Adjusting C ompany; J. M. Mattemore, Phoenix of England; John T. Harding, president Illinois Field Club; Winston Collewell, Ottawa local agent; George Hediger, Peoria agent; John M. Miler, Providence-Washington. Mr. Sullivan was presented with a wrist watch by W. B. Rearden, executive special agent of the Netherlands.





ERNEST STURM, CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD

Cash Capital - Ten Million Dollars

"Contracts to keep us operating at top speed until next fall—at a nice profit too—then this fire. We'd be in a bad hole now if it were not for an insurance man who came into my office two months ago.

"I felt that our insurance needs were pretty well taken care of—but he seemed to have studied our problem and it did not take him long to convince me that without Use & Occupancy insurance we were only half insured.

"Now, while our production has been stopped, insurance is paying the anticipated profit as well as the continuing expenses. If you want a real insurance man see George Budd of the Budd Insurance Agency."

George Budd is a Fidelity-Phenix agent.

FIDELITY-PHENIX

FIRE INSURANCE CO.

SO MAIDEN LANE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

NEW YORK

CHICAGO

SAN FRANCISCO

MONTREAL

ianiper
cuit
usictor
the
He

# FIRE INSURANCE NEWS BY STATES

## OHIO AND WEST VIRGINIA

## Question Right of Ohio Commissioner to Dictate Terms of Employment Compensation

WASHINGTON, D. C., Feb. 22.—Arguments on the cases of the National Mutual and the Celina Mutual Casualty against William C. Safford, Ohio superintendent of insurance, were heard by
the United States Supreme Court yesterday. The cases involved the question whether the exercise of authority
by the superintendent to inquire into the
internal management of the companies
to determine what he considers reasonable compensation of agents and officers
of the companies and to revoke or refuse a license to a company which has
paid or is paying compensation which
he believes excessive, is in conformity
with the due process and immunity provisions of the constitution.

Cases Are Advanced against William C. Safford, Ohio super-

## Cases Are Advanced

The cases were advanced on the calendar at the request of the companies, in order that decision may be made by March 1, if possible, that being the date on which the present license period ex-pires. The cases involve the remunera-tion paid E. J. Brookhart as secretary

of the two companies.

Neither the state, the superintendent of insurance or the court, whether acting under statutory authority or arbitrarily without statutory authority can interefere in the internal management of the companies and control or dictate of the companies and control or dictate the terms of employment or compensation to be paid by them, it was contended by the counsel for the companies. The companies, he asserted, by accepting license did not waive their right to object to unconstitutional provisions imposed upon them. They also held that the assumption of power by the superintendent to dictate the terms of employment, determine the violation and impose the penalty, is an arbitrary deprivation of property without due process. There is no evidence to support the finding that the compensation paid was unreasonable, it was contended.

## Companies Win Cincinnati Suit

Companies Win Cincinnati Suit

CINCINNATI, Feb. 22.—The Westchester and the Milwaukee Mechanics won the suit in federal court brought against them by Edward Trieman for \$5,000 each. Trieman operated the Artistic Embroidery & Beading Company in Cincinnati, where a fire occurred Thanksgiving Eve., 1924. There was strong evidence that the place had been set on fire and in the criminal trial Trieman was found guilty by the jury but freed by the judge, who held that the evidence established an alibi for Trieman. This victory of the companies is one of the first in similar cases to be won in Cincinnati for many years. Trieman has suits pending against the Merchants of Denver and the American National.

## May Pay "Moral Obligations"

COLUMBUS, O., Feb. 22—The attorney general of Ohio has ruled that city councils may pay "moral obligations" for damages arising from collisions between private vehicles and fire department apparatus. The state bureau of accounting had protested against such payments. had protested against such payments. City charters, however, it was held, may be so worded as to preclude such pay-

## West Virginia Blue Goose Banquet

A banquet was held by the West Virginia Blue Goose at Charleston, Tuesday evening, Feb. 21.

## CASE BEFORE SUPREME COURT | AWAIT RESULTS OF ATTACK

### Congressman Brand's Rabid Accusations of Fire Rates Watched With Interest

COLUMBUS, O., Feb. 22.—Insurance men are speculating as to how far the state insurance department can go in the investigation of fire insurance rates in the state inspired by Congressman Charles Brand of Urbana. Congressman Brand has been a thorn in the flesh for the insurance department. When Judge Conn was superintendent he endeavored to force him to take some action. At that time the rates on farm property had been increased due to the long continued and heavy losses of the companies writing that class of business in the state. In fact, but few companies will write farm business at the present rate. The insurance department has taken the positional table in the state of the position of the state o sition that it had no primary authority over rates. The Ohio Supreme Court, however, has instructed the superinhowever, has instructed the superintendent of insurance to investigate rates. Congressman Brand in a letter to Government ernor Donahey states that he supposes now that Superintendent W. C. Safford will proceed with an investigation. Con-gressman Brand claims that the stock companies are working together as a monopoly in the state. He objects to one rate-making authority in Ohio. He declares that the insurance department is not supervising the rates. Congressis not supervising the rates. Congress-man Brand in his letter to the governor

said in part:
"It can be shown that the insurance companies doing business in the state of Ohio made from 1914 to 1924 an average of 18 percent on their capital invested. Some made more than 100 percent, but the average was 18 percent.

## Makes Comparison

"You might note that 18 percent is about three times as much as the public utilities of Ohio and the railroads of the United States are permitted to make. You will find that in recent years insurance monopoly has so increased profits that 18 percent does not tell the story.

"In this investigation all the business (farm and city) should be considered. Tarm and city) should be considered.

I am sure that you will find that if farm rates are not now too high then city rates must be out of reason. The public utility commission of the state of Ohio would not increase the telephone rates of the country lines if the companies were making a reasonable return panies were making a reasonable return on farm and city business combined. I see no reason why the superintendent of insurance should approve an increase rate on country business if the companies are making more than a reasonable return on all their business."

## Must Obtain Licenses

COLUMBUS, O., Feb. 22-The Ohio department of insurance has ruled that furniture stores and real estate concerns selling merchandise under an insurance plan must obtain licenses to operate un-der the Ohio insurance laws. The order of the department followed a decision from the attorney general that furniture sold on a plan of complete title at death despite pending installments comes under the insurance laws. It is said that many concerns in Ohio are selling furniture and real estate on this plan

## Ohio Notes

A new fire alarm system has been installed at Marysville, O., replacing one that had been in service 16 years.

The plant of the Oak Harbor Glass Company, Oak Harbor, O., was burned with a loss of \$40,000.

A four-story downtown business build-

ing at Cleveland burned with a loss of \$400,000, Sunday.

The Masonic building at Hartford, O., was burned Saturday night last with a loss of \$40,000. Records of the lodge were saved.

Thousands of gallons of oil and gasoline were destroyed in a fire in the plant of the Oil Products Company at Toledo. The loss was \$75,000. The fire was caused by an explosion.

was caused by an explosion.

Fire in the plant of the Gray & Ellot
Furniture Manufacturing Company at
Greenfield, O., caused a loss of \$75,000.

A residence and a section of the Greenfield Lumber Company's yards also
burned.

In a spectacular fire a loss of \$100,000 was incurred at the plant of the Nugent Furniture Company in Toledo. A whole business block was threatened. The

stores of the People's Outfitting Com-pany and the Daudt Glass & Cookery Company were damaged by smoke, Much furniture was destroyed.

At Xenia, O., fire destroyed the building and contents of the H. E. Schmidt Wholesale Grocery Company. The loss was \$75,000. Rats and matches in the basement are believed to have caused the fire. For a large part of a day the city was without lights and telephone service.

A new zoning system is being worked out at Columbus, O., which will embrace a new traffic light control that would prevent a traffic tie up during runs by the fire department. The new system may be installed within the next few months. Two switchboards now control a majority of the traffic lights in the city.

## CENTRAL WESTERN STATES

## MICHIGAN BLUE GOOSE RALLY

#### Most Loyal Gander Dafoe Announces Program for Big Annual Splash at Grand Rapids

C. A. Dafoe, state agent of the Com-monwealth and Mercantile, who is most loyal gander of the Michigan Blue Goose, announces that at the annual Goose, announces that at the annual meeting March 6 in Grand Rapids Most Loyal Grand Gander T. L. Geraghty will be the main speaker. The Michigan pond always has a large attendance, many managers going to the function.
This year owing to the presence of Most
Loyal Grand Gander Geraghty there
will be renewed interest.

In addition to the most loyal grand gander, Deputy Most Loyal Grand Gander R. W. Hukill, of Cincinnati, special agent of the Firemans Fund; Rev. W. H. Macpherson of Joliet, Ill., and Insurance Commissioner C. D. Livingston of Michigan will speak. William Tecumseh Benallack, general agent of the Michigan Fire & Marine, will be the toastmaster.

## Illinois Agents' Paper

The "Association News" makes its first appearance as the house organ of the Illinois Association of Insurance Agents with Secretary Shirley E. Moisant as editor and publisher. The initial number is full of news of all kinds relating to members of the organization and their friends. There are some five columns of "personals." Mr. Moisant has a keep newspaper sense. has a keen newspaper sense.

## Big Freeport Fire

FREEPORT, ILL., Feb. 22.-A fire of unknown origin destroyed \$750,000 of business property in the center of the business district here Monday night. The fire began in the building next to business district here Monday night.
The fire began in the building next to
the Brewster Hotel and destroyed the
entire block west of it on Stephanson
street. One of the buildings owned by
Fred M. Gund, western manager of
Crum & Forster, is a total loss.

## Many Arson Investigations On

LANSING, MICH., Feb. 22.—Arson investigations have reached record proportions in Michigan within the past few months until at the present time at least one such investigation is being pursued or has but recently been closed in almost

or has but recently been closed in almost every sizeable city of the state. Charles V. Lane, assistant state fire marshal, and his deputies, are working constantly to trace down the circumstances of every suspicious fire. Convictions, although gaining in number are still relatively few due to the fact that juries show a consistently hostile attitude toward insurance companies and lenient attitude toward the criminal who lenient attitude toward the criminal who

cities, towns and counties in which suspicious fires are being investigated now include Detroit (a number of cases); Saginaw, Jackson, Kalamazoo, Grand

Rapids, Flint, Ionia, Alma, Grand Haven, St. Joseph, Muskegon, Hillsdale, Three Rivers, Monroe, Niles, Hartford, Hart, Mendon, Ironwood, Jonesville, North Branch, Ceresco, Bessemer, Ontonagan, Oak Park, St. Clair, Caspian, and the counties of Sanilac, Eaton and Lapeer.

### Rating Experience Valuable

Thomas R. Dungan, Indiana state agent of the Fidelity-Phenix and chairman of the inter-chamber fire waste contest conducted by the National Fire Waste Council, calls attention to the fact that Fort Wayne has in the employ of its fire department a young man who has had schedule rating experience. Mr. Dungan believes the idea of employing for fire inspection purposes a man familiar with the schedule is a splendid this. iar with the schedule is a splendid thing, for the reason that not only is such a man in a position to point out existing hazards, but he is able to show owners of property where their fire insurance rate might be affected by the removal of hazards.

## Reorganize St. Joseph Department

ST. JOSEPH, MICH., Feb. 22.—A special council committee has been chosen by Mayor King to reorganize the city's fire department following the recent resignation of Chief William Berk and members of the old volunteer organization. The committee has been given full power to decide on either a full-time pair department or another volunteer organization, the mayor said. A majority of the committee, however, is said to favor a paid department and it is believed that this will be the action approved. J. W. Just of engineering division of the Michigan Inspection Bureau offered assistance of the bureau and the state fire marshal's office in the reorganization work. Mr. Just will give a free-fighting course for both St. Joseph and Benton Harbor. pair department or another volunteer or-

## Bar Basement Acetylene Plants

LANSING, MICH., Feb. 22.—An order will be issued by the fire marshal's di-vision, according to Charles V. Lane, vision, according to Charles V. Lane, assistant state fire marshal, prohibiting the placing or continuance of acetylene plants in the basements of farm homes. The order is an outcome of an explosion on a farm near Owosso last week which injured three persons and partially wrecked a farm residence. Mr. Lane said a casual investigation had revealed that hundreds of the acetylene lighting plants had been installed in basements, creating a serious fire and explosion creating a serious fire and explosion hazard. The plants can as easily be placed in a small outside building, the official declared.

## Warns of Oil Drilling Hazard

MUSKEGON, MICH., Feb. 22.-Muske-MUSKEGON, MICH., Feb. 22.—Muskegon property-owners were emphatically advised during the past week by R. A. Smith, state geologist, not to allow the enthusiasm for an oil boom to warp their judgment so that they would permit drilling for petroleum inside the city limits. Fire hazards, which have developed in Saginaw where another field was recently discovered, destruction of vegetation and other evils will follow in the wake of an intensive exploitation of lding

rked

orth

Mre the loy who Mr.

ull

## LOYAL TO PRINCIPLE—TO LOYAL AGENTS, LOYAL

NEAL BASSETT. President

JOHN KAY, Vice President and Treasurer

A. H. HASSINGER, Vice President and Secretary

WELLS T. BASSETT, Vice President and Secretary

## JANUARY 1ST, 1927, STATEMENTS

ORGANIZED 1855

## FIREMEN'S INSURANCE COMPANY

OF NEWARK, NEW JERSEY

ASSETS

LIABILITIES

CAPITAL

NET SURPLUS

SURPLUS POLICYHOLDERS

\$27,602,649.57

\$17,796,927.66

\$5,000,000.00

\$4,805,721.91

\$9,805,721.91

ORGANIZED 1853

## THE GIRARD F. & M. INSURANCE CO.

OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

\$5,648,862.17

\$2,938,563.59

\$1,000,000.00

\$1,710,298.58

\$2,710,298.58

ORGANIZED 1854

## MECHANICS INSURANCE CO.

OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

\$4,452,703.00

\$2,748,734.22

\$600,000.00

\$1,103,968.78

\$1,703,968.78

ORGANIZED 1866

## NATIONAL-BEN FRANKLIN FIRE INS. CO.

OF PITTSBURGH, PA.

\$4,725,350.94

\$2,702,814.94

\$1,000,000.00

\$1,022,536.00

\$2,022,536,00

ORGANIZED 1871

## SUPERIOR FIRE INSURANCE CO.

OF PITTSBURGH, PA.

\$4,600,981.46

\$2,598,996.65

\$1,000,000.00

\$1,001,984.81

\$2,001,984.81

**ORGANIZED 1870** 

## CONCORDIA FIRE INSURANCE CO.

OF MILWAUKEE, WIS.

\$5,261,240.09

\$2,942.034.49

\$1,000,000.00

\$1,319,205.60

\$2,319,205.60

ORGANIZED 1886

## CAPITAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.

OF CONCORD, N. H.

\$724,764.95

\$733.34

\$300,000.00

\$424,031.61

\$724,031.61

TOTAL ASSETS

TOTAL NET PREMIUMS

\$53,016,552.18

TOTAL LIABILITIES \$31,728,804.89

\$25,001,307.09

HOME OFFICES

NEWARK, NEW JERSEY

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

PITTSBURGH, PA.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

CONCORD, N. H.

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS Western Department 844 Rush Street H. A. CLARK, Manager

DEPARTMENT OFFICES

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Pacific Department 60 Sansome Street W. W. & E. G. POTTER, Managers

LOYAL TO PRINCIPLE—TO LOYAL AGENTS, LOYAL

that

wate Milw exits to th

tual to be of S Onid in the Hands R secretary

TO

Wich

will

suro

requ laws in a Prie

tiona a ch in a the i socia

meet

was

sign forts Mr. ciate ager engi

then ance write which

acco felt if th

and

Dav Hut Unit & A Wic in 1 busi Stat will Mr.

will Kar will

the field inside the city, he said. "Unless wells with a daily production of 500 bar-rels or more are discovered here," he warned, "the danger to buildings and warned, "the danger to buildings and the lowering of property values will more than offset any gain to be had from the oil. Fire hazards are set up, trees and grass are killed and property values are destroyed for from 35 to 50 years when oil is sought and found on city

It was Mr. Smith's contention that no effort should be made to drill for oil on any tract of less than five acres as he emphasized that the local field contains only a limited quantity of oil and to put more than one well where one would eventually drain the supply would be wasteful and uneconomical.

## New Boonville, Ind., Agency

Jacob Harpole and Charles H. Taylor, Jacob Harpole and Charles H. Taylor, Bonville, Ind., have formed a partnership to write insurance, under the name of Taylor & Harpole. Mr. Taylor has been in the insurance business at Boonville for a number of years and is well known in southern Indiana. The new firm took over the insurance business of William L. Barker, who has long been engaged in the business in Boonville, and has now decided to retire from the insurance field. insurance field.

## Detroit Agencies Incorporate

LANSING, MICH., Feb. 22.—The United Underwriters Agency of Detroit has incorporated with \$25,000 capital, to "engage in the insurance agency business." Its incorporators are Howard C. Wade, Charles V. Hoft and William T. Bennallesk all of Detroit

Charles V. Hoff and William T. Bennal-lack, all of Detroit. The Griswold Agency has capital of \$1,000 and its incorporators are Alfred J. Murphy, Nathan M. Gross and Felix J. Maller, all of Detroit.

## Firebugs in Southern Illinois

Firebugs operating in Union county, Ill., last week applied a torch to the clubhouse of Frank Wilson, a confectionery store proprietor in Carbondale, Ill. Ten clubhouses in that section have Ill. Ten clubhouses in that section have been burned down within the past two weeks. Clubhouses on Tavis Island in the Mississippi river, and others owned by residents of Murphysboro near Wolf Lake, 14 miles west of Anna, Ill., and at Ware, Ill., have been destroyed. Authorities believe that someone with a jealousy complex is responsible for the

fires, evidently believing that people of wealth should not enjoy such luxuries.

## Quincy Board Elects

QUINCY, ILL., Feb. 22.—At a meeting of the Quincy Board the following were elected to office: President, Gerry F. Bartelt, Vasen & Bartelt; vice-president, A. J. Scholz, Cruttenden & Scholz; secretary-treasurer, V. G. Musselman. Executive committee: G. F. Bartelt, N. M. Winters, Jos. McCrory, Frank C. Miller, V. G. Musselman, T. M. Koelsch, Chas. Cottrell.

#### Indiana Notes

Clarence C. Wysong, Indiana insur-nce commissioner, has been elected a tember of the board of directors of the State Savings & Trust Company of directors.

Indianapolis.

The Old Trails Automobile Insurance Association of Indianapolis, a reciprocal, held an agency convention in Indianapolis last week in celebration of the fifth anniversary of the organization. Charles W. Jewett, former mayor of Indianapolis, spoke on "Cooperation"

The Milan Springs Hotel at Milan Ind., a health resort, was burned last week with a loss estimated at more than \$400,000, partly covered by insurance. The hotel, which had 150 rooms, had been closed for a general overhauling since last fall and was to have reopened April 1. It was built eight years ago at a cost of \$550,000.

#### Illinois Notes

Philip A. Brosseau, who was for-merly in the local business at Kankakee and later at Decatur, has re-entered the business at Peoria.

William Cannon, 64 years old, for 23 years engaged in the insurance business at Decatur, III., and widely known in that section of the state in insurance circles died last week after an illness of five weeks.

M. D. Dewey and F. L. Griffith of Toulon, Ill., who have opened an agency there under the name of Dewey & Griffith, are attracting considerable attention in their community. Mr. Dewey is a young banker and Mr. Griffith has taught school for 14 years.

### Michigan Notes

A new fire alarm telegraph system is being completed at Battle Creek, Mich., and when put into service it will offer the city greatly improved fire protection.

Incendiarism induced by objectionable odors arising from the plant was sus-

pected by investigating officers as the origin of a blaze which destroyed the Hartman Tankage Works at Grand Rapids, Mich., entailing a loss of \$50,000.

Two new service trucks for the fire department of Grand Rapids, Mich., are included in the safety department budget for the next fiscal year.

## STATES OF THE NORTHWEST

### Home of New York Men Meet-Vice-President Thompson of Maryland Casualty Attends

Richard H. Thompson, vice-president Maryland Casualty, left the end of last week to meet C. M. Martindale, secre-tary of the Home Fire of New York, in Minneapolis, where a joint meeting of the representatives of the Maryland and the Home and its affiliated companies

the Home and its affiliated companies for Minnesota, North and South Dakota and Iowa was held on Feb. 21-22. One of the principal reasons for the conference is to further and strengthen the acquaintanceship between the repre-sentatives of all of their companies. Un-der the arrangement existing, plans are being worked through to a happy and beneficial culmination whereby the representatives of the companies turn over business to each other. Recommenda-tions are likewise made as to agency representation for each other, fire and casualty and bonding-wise.

casualty and bonding-wise.

Leaving Minneapolis Mr. Martindale and Mr. Thompson will journey to Milwaukee for a conference with Wisconsin representatives, after which they will drop down to Chicago for still another with Illinois and Indiana conference

representatives.

The rest of their itinerary includes Indianapolis, Louisville, Cincinnati, Columbus, Detroit, Cleveland and Pitts-

#### Duluth Fire Prevention Ordinance

DULUTH, MINN., Feb. 22—Drafting of a new fire prevention ordinance has been completed by the safety committee of the Duluth Chamber of Commerce and it will go on to the city atorney for approval. It carries a provision for the

CONFERENCE IN MINNEAPOLIS | creation of a fire department bureau for creation of a fire department pureau for enforcement, under the direction of the chief of the fire department. After the holding of hearings upon the measure for various interests it is hoped that it will be ready for final passage by early this spring. It will regulate the storwill be ready for man passage by early this spring. It will regulate the stor-age, handling, transportation and sale of inflammables, including pyrotechnica, radio equipments, picture films and ma-chines, inflammable liquids, storage of matches and the disposition of waste and rubbish.

Progress is also being made in the preparation of a new building code modeled after the Pacific Coast and Shreveport, La., codes, with changes in accordance with special conditions in this city. The committee has asked for sugges-tions from builders and other interested parties and it is proposed to push the code through in time for it to be made effective next summer.

## Hotel Schroeder Formally Opened

MILWAUKEE, Feb. 22—The formal pening of the new Hotel Schroeder, opening of the new Hotel Schroeder, erected by Walter Schroeder, head of the Chris Schroeder & Son Co. agency, was held Friday night.

Guests included Gov. Fred R. Zimmerman of Wisconsin, Mayor Daniel W. Hoan of Milwaukee, Insurance Commissions Wilton A. Freedy warmbrook filter.

sioner Milton A. Freedy, members of the Wisconsin Supreme Court and members of the state and of the lower courts of the state and of the bar and leaders in the industrial, business and civic life of Milwaukee and of Wisconsin and members of the in-

or wisconsin and members of the in-surance fraternity.

Mr. Schroeder was unable to be pres-ent as he was operated on for appendi-citis several days ago and is still under medical care. He is recuperating very well and expects to be out in a short

## Rogers to Speak in Duluth

DULUTH, MINN., Feb. 22-The next DULUTH, MINN., Feb. 22—The next session of the Duluth Industrial Safety School will be held March 17. H. K. Rogers of the Western Actuarial Bureau, Chicago, will be the principal speaker. His subject will be "Flaming America." F. C. Gregory, in charge of the United States Bureau of Mines in this city, will preside. It is expected that the attendance at the school will reach from 600 to 800 men employed in various industrials. 800 men employed in various indus trial pursuits.

## Inspection of Fort Atkinson

Inspection of Fort Atkinson

FORT ATKINSON, WIS., Feb. 22—A
successful inspection was held here on
Feb. 15 by 46 field men of the Wisconsin State Fire Prevention Association.
The inspection ended with a banquet attended by 140 persons. The American
Legion post of this city sponsored the
inspection.

There were 131 buildings inspected
and 110 found to be defective, with 42
defects. Roy S. Nicholson and Harry &
Norton addressed 1,067 school children
on fire prevention. The local fire chief
assigned 11 firemen who assisted the

Norton addressed 1,067 school children on fire prevention. The local fire chief assigned 11 firemen who assisted the field men in their work. An address of welcome and appreciation was given by the mayor at the dinner in the evening, and G. A. Strasen, president of the association, and D. O. Stine talked on fire prevention. prevention.

Tuesday evening preceding the inspec-tion, Robert Aspinwall, head of the As-pinwall Insurance Agency, entertained 15 of the field men whose companies his agency represents, at bridge and lunch-

## Make Codes Conform

MILWAUKEE, Feb. 22.—Fire insurance men in Milwaukee are interested in the announcement that the building code of the city is to be changed to conform to the new state code which is conform to the new state code which come when death of the state code is more strict in some provisions than is the city code and such provisions take preference over the city code then. Leon M. Gurda, city building inspector, stated

Established 1904

## The Merchants' Fire Insurance Co.

C. M. SCHENCK, Vice-President D. A. Holaday, Treasurer

HOME OFFICE DENVER, COLORADO

GUY N. GARDNER, Secretary J. EDWIN VIENO. Asst. Secretary H. B. HICKOK, Asst. Secretary

## TEN YEARS' PROGRESS

YEAR	CASH CAPITAL	ASSETS	Reinsur- ance Reserve	Surplus	Net Pre- miums Written	Dividends Paid
1927	\$300,000	\$1,518,367	\$677,713	\$369,267	\$657,837	\$42,000
1926	300,000	1,375,725	624,400	346,522	594,292	29,999
1925	250,000	1,202,027	590,307	274,774	601,127	22,500
1924	250,000	1,147,868	525,544	280,312	544,946	29,999
1923	250,000	1,092,469	497,697	267,084	518,773	12,000
1922	200,000	982,481	480,647	221,686	523,196	24,000
1921	200,000	968,933	445,341	240,704	490,476	24,000
1920	200,000	875,693	412,858	208,557	489,922	24,000
1919	200,000	805,896	344,550	208,962	415,528	18,000
1918	200,000	686,782	292,671	154,430	346,268	16,000
1917	200,000	622,055	245,071	132,853	288,484	16,000

the

ker. ited

dus-

t at-

rican I the

the ess of

en by ening, ne as-on fire

spec tained es his

insur-rested idling red to nich is ode is

e new

that the easiest way to prevent controversies is to make the city code the same as that of the state.

Recently there was a controversy about the new Empire building at West Water street and Wisconsin avenue, Milwaukee, arising over the number of cits in the building. This was due to the two codes being different in some pagenets.

## New South Dakota Mutual

New South Dakota Mutual
pierre, S. D., Feb. 22.—A new mutual has been incorporated in this state
to be known as the Central Mutual Fire
of Sully county, with headquarters at
onida. It is authorized to write policies
in the counties of Sully, Hughes, Hyde,
Hand, Fotter, Faulk and Stanley. M.
S. Reveness is president; C. E. Byrum,
secretary; W. H. Burnstein, treasurer.
The directors are M. S. Reveness, W. H.
Durrstein, H. A. Brooking, Henry Her-

tle, Ed. Yung and E. D. Sutton, all of Onida.

## Complete Fargo Survey

Complete Fargo Survey

FARGO, N. D., Feb. 22.—A survey of
Fargo's fire defenses for the purpose
of determining whether the city is entitled to a lower fire insurance rating
has been completed and the engineers
representing the National Board, who
made the survey, have left to prepare
the reports of their findings.

The report must be passed on by the
National Board and later by the General
Inspection Bureau, Minneapolis, before
any definite announcement is made.

#### Dakota Notes

Members of the Berthold, N. D., vol-unteer fire association at their annual meeting decided to ask a representa-tive of the state fire marshal's office to go to Berthold and report on fire haz-

## IN THE MISSOURI VALLEY

## Change Planned in Name of Local Board-Seek to Prevent Reduction in County Insurance

WICHITA, KAN., Feb. 22.—The Wichita Fire & Casualty Underwriters will change their name to "Wichita Inwill change then hame to whether a this surors," if a movement started at this week's meeting carries at the next regular meeting. The by-laws of the club week's meeting carries at the next regular meeting. The by-laws of the club require that any change in name or by-laws must be presented at least a week in advance of taking a vote. Frank Priest, member of the Wichita board and officer of both the Kansas and National associations, will introduce such a change in name to the latter bodies in an endeavor to obtain uniformity in the name of local, state and National associations.

sociations.

Thirty members were present at the meeting at which Frank Harris, president, president, A vote of appreciation was given Secretary George Fisher resigned, for his faithful and untiring effects during his long term as secretary. signed, for his faithful and untiling of the direct during his long term as secretary. Mr. Fisher is leaving Wichita to associate with the Henry E. Eberhardt agency in Salina, Kan., as solicitor and engineer for which he is extremely well qualified. No successor for Mr. Fisher has a solicitor and the hear selected yet.

dualined. No successor for Mr. Fisher has been selected yet.

A committee was selected to call upon the county commissioners and show them the folly of carrying partial insurance on county property, at present written with 80 percent clause, and which they have threatened to reduce, according to newspaper articles. It is felt that such action will not be taken if the matter is carefully explained by

## Nebraska Agents' Meeting

this committee.

The annual meeting of the Nebraska Association of Insurance Agents scheduled for April 11-12 at Fremont.

## Change in Wichita Agency

WICHITA, KAN., Feb. 22.—Hugh L. Davenport, for the past five years associated with Robert Israel In the Robert Israel Agency, Wichita, has withdrawn and their business has been divided. Mr. Davenport is now connected with A. M. Hutton & Son, general agents for the United Firemens and London Guarantee & Accident, and will act as solicitor in Wichitz. The latter agency was founded wichta. The latter agency was founded in 1912 and is doing a very satisfactory business. It also represents the Central States Fire. The Robert Israel Agency will be continued but a successor for Mr. Davenport has not been announced.

## Plan Kansas Inspection

Announcement is made that the Kanan State Fire Prevention Association
will inspect Dodge City and Garden City,
Kan, respectively, April 4 and 5. There
will be no March inspection. This will
make four inspections for the Kansas
association in as many months.

## TO BE "WICHITA INSURORS" | PRATT HEADS LOCAL BOARD

#### Named President of Sioux City Agents' Organization for Coming Year at Its Annual Meeting

SIOUX CITY, IA., Feb. 22.—Harry P. Pratt of the Grandy-Pratt Agency was elected president of the Fire & Cas-ualty Underwriters of Sioux City at the regular meeting of that organization Friday. Forrest W. Koontz of the Friday.



## HARRY P. PRATT

Buckwalter Agency was chosen vice-president and Paul L. Barber of Peters-Guiney Agency secretary-treasurer. The executive committee to serve for six months is composed of W. S. Snyder, Paul C. Howe and Fred W. Colvin. The Sioux City association is the largest of its kind in Jova. its kind in Iowa.

At the meeting Friday an amendment At the meeting Friday an amendment to the agency representation rule was read and laid over one week for adoption. It tends somewhat toward liberalization of the former practice. However, no more than two agencies may represent the same company in Sioux City, providing one is a member of the local board. Underwriters and departments are considered companies under ments are considered companies under the resolution.

## New Agency for Wichita

Trust Company was organized in Abilene Trust Company was organized in Abliene last spring, when the fire agency was established. C. L. Brown, president, is actively connected with a large number of public utilities such as telephone, electric, power and bus lines, as well as the United Stores Company (Piggly-Wiggly), United News Company and over a score of other interests scattered over Kansas, Missouri, Nebraska, Colorado and Oklahoma. rado and Oklahoma.

#### Prepare Fire Prevention Textbook

Prepare Fire Prevention Textbook
LINGOLN, NEB., Feb. 22.—The state
department of public instruction has
prepared a textbook for use in the public schools of the state consisting of
27 pages of information about the laws
of the state insofar as they relate to
fire prevention and fire dangers. The
national fire loss and that of Nebraska
are presented in a striking comparison,
necessity of fire drills and facts and
figures calling attention to the need of
care and attention given.

#### Mount Pleasant Bars Wood Shingles

The city council of Mount Pleasant, Ia., has passed an ordinance prohibiting the use of wooden shingles within the the use of wooden shingles within the confines of that municipality. The council claims the enforcement of the enactment will reduce the fire hazard at least one-half. Hence forth only fireproof shingles will insure the issuance of a building permit. The city council has also passed an ordinance forbidding the sale of dynamite within the city limits.

## Big St. Louis Elevator Loss

Big St. Louis Elevator Loss
ST. LOUIS, Feb. 22.—A loss of approximately \$200,000 resulted from a fire in the Marshall Hall Grain Corporation's grain elevator at Second and East Grand avenue, Feb. 19. The elevator was damaged \$100,000 and about 200,000 bushels of wheat, corn and oats were damaged by fire or water. The fire was confined to the section of the elevator known as the river house. The firemen succeeded in saving the main elevator building, in which about 1,000,000 bushels of grain was stored. grain was stored.

## Topeka Blue Goose Lunch

TOPEKA, Feb. 22—At the Kansas Blue Goose luncheon 40 members were present. Communications commending the inspection at Great Bend were received from residents in that city. Cigars were in order from G. J. Courtney, who recently joined the ranks of the benedicts. Mr. Courtney of the Commercial Union will act as chairman next week.

## Southern Kansas Field Club

Southern Kansas Field Club
WICHITA, KAN., Feb. 22—George M.
Montgomery of the Western Adjustment
presided at this week's meeting of the
Southern Kansas Field Club in the absence of Col. Sam Woolard, president.
Guests were Dean Chambers of the Kansas City office of the Underwriters Adjusting, Howard Snyder and C. M. Andrews, local agents, and James Campbell,
engineer for Wheeler, Kelly, Hagny Co.
S. S. Greider of the hail department of
the Hartford was admitted to membership. Thirty were present and continued
the discussion of the New York standard
form policy under the leadership of
Austin Stone, independent adjuster and
former Wichita agent.

## Adds to Protection, Suburb Won't Pay

Lincoln, Neb., Feb. 22.—After building a large water main to University Place to increase the fire protection, the city finds itself with a lawsuit by property owners of that suburb, recently made a part of the municipality, who refuse to pay special assessments totaling \$37,000. They claim that the mains they had in their own plant were sufficient, and that Greater Lincoln and not the suburb gets the benefit of the new construction.

## Learn Lessons from Wichita Fire

WICHITA, KAN., Feb. 22—Wichita has learned several lessons from the recent \$250,000 fire in the heart of the business WICHITA, KAN., Feb. 22.—Another important fire insurance agency has been established in Wichita. The United Trust Company of Abilene, Kan., has opened a branch office in the Uniton National Bank building. L. J. Vaniman will have charge of the insurance department, which will include the United Life of Salina. Fire companies represented are Globe & Rutgers, Camden, Firemens and Superior. The United

by the commission to the placing of the proposition of providing a new fire station in the industrial district, on the ballots at the fall election. This had been recommended by the Chamber of Commerce fire prevention committee and the local board.

### State Files Rate Case Brief

State Files Rate Case Brief

TOPEKA, KAN., Feb. 22.—The state of Kansas has filed a 45-page brief with the United States Supreme Court urging that the court deny the writ of certiorari in the Kansas rate case. Most of the brief is devoted to answering the points of the companies on which the appeal to the United States Supreme Court is based. The state offers one new proposal. This is that the companies are wasteful in their payments of commissions to brokers in the larger cities of the country and that they should not be permitted to charge Kansas business with any share of the brokerage commissions. The state contends that the payment of brokerage is a wasteful expense to the companies.

## Invite Geraghty to Kansas City

KANSAS CITY, MO., Feb. 22.—The Heart of America Blue Goose has invited Most Loyal Grand Gander T.L. Geraghty to attend its annual meeting in April. The preferable date, according to the pond officers, would be April 14, but if Mr. Geraghty cannot be here just at that time, another date will be selected suitable for him.

#### Iowa Losses Decreased

DES MOINES, Feb. 22—The Iowa loss for 1927 was \$7,211,831, involving 5,197 reported fires, a reduction of \$722,176 from the preceding year, and 468 fewer fires, according to the annual report of Fire Marshal John W. Strohm.

Farm losses were again heavy, \$1,403,-Farm losses were again neavy, \$4,300,-078. Lightning fire losses were as follows: Rodded buildings, \$44,900; unrodded, \$152,652. Most of the decrease in fires was the result of better preventions in the distance. tion methods in the cities. There were 377 fewer city fires than in 1926. The average fire loss in 18 cities was \$757.80, compared with \$1,000.17 in 1926.

Fire Marshal Strohm attributes the de-

creased fire loss to inspection work of the Iowa State Fire Prevention Associa-tion, fire prevention education in schools and better fire fighting equipment throughout the state.

## Oppose Sending Firemen Outside Town

Oppose Sending Firemen Outside Town DES MOINES, Feb. 22.—Insurance interests are frowning on the custom in many towns of sending fire fighting equipment into the country to save rural property. It is claimed that at the time of the big fire in Spirit Lake recently part of the firemen had taken some of the equipment into the country to put out a fire. So general has this custom become that town councils have been asked to pass restrictions against such procedure. At Spencer such action has already been taken. At Algona and other towns similar action has been taken.

taken.

Insurance men assert that rates in many towns and cities are predicated upon the efficiency of the fire fighting equipment and the organization that directs its use. They claim that sending any part of such equipment into the country weakens the ability to cope successfully with a fire that may ensue within the incorporate limits and thereby materially increases the fire hazard, something not contemplated when insurance rates were adopted.

## Oil Town Improves Protection

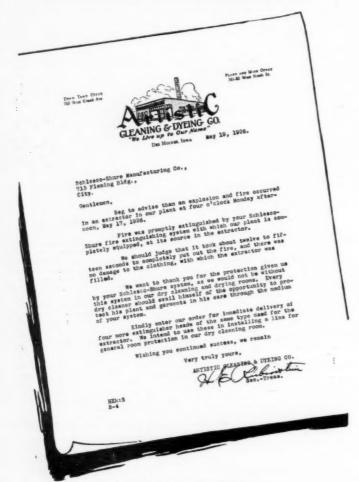
Oil Town Improves Protection
Oxford, in Cowley county, Kan., is taking steps to strengthen its fire protection immediately, due to the hazard of town lot oil drilling now being carried on and additional buildings, both mercantile and dwelling.
Over 60 oil derricks, with still more going up daily, are scattered through the business and dwelling sections of the town. Every important mercantile block has an oil rig in its center endangering the entire block. Each church building is similarly exposed.
Lost Springs, Kan., is having a similar oil boom within its city limits although the situation is not yet as serious as at Oxford. Winfield, Eureka and Lamont have had a limited amount of

at Oxford. Winfield, Eureka and La-mont have had a limited amount of drilling in their residence sections.

## Nebraska Notes

Fire Marshal Butcher and Sheriff Johnson of Dodge county are investi-

# Extinguished Fire AT ITS SOURCE in the Extractor



A Burned Out Dry Cleaning Plant is a *Poor* Prospect!

Better Use the Coupon NOW!



MANUFACTURING \_ COMPANY

THE GLOVER SALES CO. KANSAS CITY, MO.

Exclusive Distributors of Schlesco-Shure Products to Dry Cleaners

Schlesco-Shurn Mfg. Co., Dos Moines, Iowa.	
I am interested in Schlesco-Shure. S me complete information on how the m work and how dry cleaning establishme may secure them.	atte
Name	
Address	
CityState	
Position	•••

gating a palpably incendiary fire near Hopper, Neb., Feb. 14, that destroyed the plant of the Simmonson Serum Company, causing a \$10,000 loss.

causing a \$10,000 loss.

Losses aggregating \$38,000 were caused by a fire of unknown origin at Sprague, Neb., 15 miles south of Lincoln. The fire started in the large general store of L. J. Bachman. The Bachman store occupied a stone building that confined the blaze to it and the Weilage confectionery store next door. Both were completely destroyed. Mr. Bachman lost \$35,000 on building and stock with \$25,000 insurance. Mr. Weilage had \$700 insurance on a \$3,000 stock.

#### Kansas Notes

C. H. O'Neil, father of Charles H. O'Neil, Kansas state agent of the Aetna Fire, died Monday in Wichita.
C. T. Franks, veteran local agent at Winfield, Kan., has recently returned from several weeks vacation spent in southern Texas.

w. E. Bowie, engineer for the America Fore companies with headquarters at Kansas City, spent last week visiting agents in southern Kansas.

H. R. Johnston of the Dulaney, Johnston, Yankee & Priest Agency, Wichita, will return about March 15 after spending two months' vacation in Santa Monica, Cal.

Chief Ed. F. Hamm of the Winfield, Kan., fire department, one of the most active fire prevention workers in the state, has distributed conspicuous red

ards to every home and store showing he five steps in correctly reporting a life. Boy Scouts distributed the cards.

fire. Boy Sceuts distributed the cards.

Earl Hutton of the A. M. Hutton & Son agency, Wichita, was one of a party of six that went by airplane to St. Louis this week to witness the Stetcher-Lewis championship wrestling match.

S. M. Sholl of Wichita has been appointed agent for the Law Union & Rock. Mr. Sholl was formerly in the insurance and banking business at Burrton and Galesburg, Kan.

P. H. (Pat) McKenna, veteran local agent at Stockton, Kan., died after a two weeks' illness in a Hays, Kan. hospital this week. Mr. McKenna had spent over 30 years as an agent in Stockton.

#### Iowa Notes

Paul L. Barber, secretary of the Fire & Casualty Underwriters, Sioux City, Ia, is ill with mumps.

The Ellis & Holland agency of Des Moines last week celebrated its 33d anniversity. L. E. Ellis, its manager, is now convalescing from illness which has kept him from his office for several weeks.

weeks.

The Tyrrell insurance agency, Sloux Rapids, Iowa, has been purchased by H. C. Langsett and I. E. Phipps, Mr. Langsett has been with the agency for the past three years, and since Mr. Tyrell's removal to Spencer, some time are, has had personal charge of the agency. The agency will be known as the Slour Rapids Insurance Agency.

## STATES OF THE SOUTHWEST

AGENCIES ATTACKED | BELIEVES IN

Oklahoma City Local Agents Organization Is Endeavoring to Clean Up Local Situation

OKLAHOMA CITY, Feb. 22.-Associated Fire & Casualty Under-writers of this city has been conducting writers of this city has been conducting a campaign against bank agencies. The chief concern seemed to be the Charles R. Scruggs agency, which was alleged to be operating in connection with the Security National Bank. This agency represents the Phoenix of Hartford. At the meeting of the association a few days ago it was announced that advices had been received from the Phoenix of Hartford that it would withdraw from the Scruggs office. Protests were filed with the directors of the bank against the in-stitution being in the insurance business and competing with regular insurance

The association sent 800 letters to agents in all parts of the state explaining the situation and asking them to use their moral influence against bank agencies. President Arthur Head of the association said the response from all sec-tions of Oklahoma have been very grati-fying. The association went on record tions of Oklahoma have been very grati-fying. The association went on record to the effect that any company enter-ing the agency would be in violation of the conference agreement between the National Association of Insurance Agents and the National Board and would receive the emphatic protest of the local association. The association is now investigating the George Hess agency which is said to be operating in connection with the Farmers National Bank.

## Pope Is Casualty Commissioner

AUSTIN, TEX., Feb. 22.—W. S. Pope, lawyer of Anson, has been aprope, lawyer of Anson, has been appointed as casualty insurance member of the Texas board of insurance commissioners, to serve until Feb. 10, 1929, when under the new law the casualty commissioner is to be appointed for a six year term. Mr. Pope succeeds G. N. Holton, who

retires after having served nearly six years. Before the law creating the present insurance board was passed, Mr. Holton was a member of the fire insurance compression actions as the fire ance commission, acting as state fire marshal. Other members of the present board are R. B. Cousins, Jr., chairman and life insurance commissioner, and T. M. Campbell, fire insurance commis-

General Agent Points Out Some of the Advantages That Go to a Local Man

One of the general agents in the southwest declares that if the local agents could get the proper viewpoint on the general agency situation they would very quickly realize that the general agency system of transacting business is much more favorable to the maintenance of the American agency system than any other, which has to do with the home office. He says further:

office. He says further:

"There are some vital features of general agency operations apparently not fully understood, which tie the local and general agent into a very much stronger community of interest than is the local agent to the company itself. There is no one state which is essential to the operations of a company, but as a general agency is a one-state proposition for the most part, the question of quitting the state, or continuing to do business in the state is a matter of very much more consideration to the general agent than it is to the company, and the general it is to the company, and the general agent naturally has a much more sym-

pathetic viewpoint than does the com-pany official located many miles away.

"Furthermore, a general agent, being restricted in the size of his territory, must look to his territory for the development of his business. He has to develop his business out of the classes he finds in his territory. He can not cut out cot-ton gins in Arkansas and sugar houses in Louisiana and oil mills in Texas, and make up the loss of premiums by increasing line limits a little on textile mills in New England, iron and stell workers in Pennsylvania and potteries in Ohio. It therefore becomes necessary for the general agent to make an analy-Ohio. It therefore becomes necessar for the general agent to make an analy tical study of the classes with which he must deal, and bring about conditions under which those classes may be written under which those classes may be written profitably; whereas, generally speaking, the company official is not under any such necessity and does not feel that interest in the subject."

## Norman Gets Better Classification

OKLAHOMA CITY, Feb. 22.-Norman has been advanced from the eighth classification to the seventh by the Oklahoma Inspection Bureau, according to the announcement of C. T. Ingalls, manager. This involves a reduction of approximately 20 percent in rates. Most of the suggestions made by the bureau to raise the city to a sixth rate classi-

XUM

aratio. Oi

Febru

OKI depart unusu 390 fir

OKI Ludlo Risk agenc low

record tonio maxir

KEN

reser prem panie and refer

A nue T

VIE

disp asse reg

fication have been carried out, and a fur-ther reduction is expected to be made possible by next year.

## Oklahoma City's Unusual Record

Oklahoma City's Unusual Record Oklahoma City's Peb. 22.—The fire department of Oklahoma City had an unusual month in January. There were 199 fire alarms sounded, involving buildings and contents valued at \$1,126,340, and the total loss for the month was only \$10,590, the monthly report of Chief Goff reveals. Most of the alarms were the result of grass fires.

## Ludlow Sells General Agency

OKLAHOMA CITY, Feb. 22.—Henry Ludlow, general agent for the Preferred Risk Fire of Topeka, Kan., has sold his agency to Upsher & Upsher. Mr. Ludlow will devote his attention to the Globe Insurance Company recently formed by Ed Semans and associates.

## Texas Fire Record Credits

AUSTIN, TEX., Feb. 22.—For good fire records the past three years, San Antonio and Galveston will receive the maximum credit of 15 percent off the first worth will receive neither credit or receive the maximum credit of 15 percent off the maximum credit of 15 percent off the maximum credit of 15 percent off the maximum credit of 15 percent of 15 perc

#### Home Fire Enters Oklahoma

The Home Fire of Little Rock has been licensed in Arkansas with R. S. Sims, formerly of Little Rock, in charge of

## Oklahoma Notes

Okianoma Notes

Boyd F. Caves of Bristow, Okla., has bought the insurance agency operated for several years by Van D. Stout.

The Mazie apartments at Holdenville, Okla., owned by Dr. A. M. Butts, were destroyed by fire entailing loss to building and furniture, estimated at \$20,000.

Water and sewer systems of Wewoka, Okla., are being extended. When completed, the new plant will be adequate to care for a town of 100,000 inhabitants.

## SOUTHERN FIELD

## KENTUCKY TAX RAISE KILLED

Committee of Lower House Makes Adverse Report on Proposed Increase From 2 to 3 Percent

FRANKFORT, KY., Feb. 22.—Representative Dorman's bill to increase the panies from 2 to 3 percent will be given an adverse report by the insurance fire and marine committee, to which it was referred for consideration.

At a meeting of the committee, Sel-don R. Glenn explained the provisions of the measure, which is a part of the administration's program to raise reve-

administration's program to raise revenue to finance the textbook proposition.

The committee vote on the bill was five for an adverse report and four against. Representative Meiman of Covington cast the vote that decided for the adverse report. He is chairman of the committee. It requires 51 votes to overrule the report of this committee. overrule the report of this committee. Opponents of the bill say it is dead.

## VIRGINIA POST TO BE FILLED

## Rumors Spread Regarding Corporation Commission's Action After Pending Bill Is Disposed Of

RICHMOND, VA., Feb. 22.—Appointment of the first head of the consolidated division of insurance and banking by the Virginia corporation commission is being deferred pending disposition of bills before the general assembly of the state affecting the regulation of insurance, but the appointment must be made by Mar. 1, the date on which the old bureau of insurance cases to function independently. There is talk at the capitol to the effect that the corporation commission plans to select a rate expert as its chief administrative assistant after passage of the bill

rates directly under its control and regu-lation. In such an eventuality it is ex-pected that Myron E. Bristow, the present head of the division of banking, will be named chief of the new division of insurance and banking. So far, how-ever, members of the commission have declined to commit themselves as to what are their plans.

what are their plans.

In some quarters, the belief persists that Commissioner Button of the bureau of insurance who has filled this office continuously ever since it was created in continuously ever since it was created in 1906 will be given the appointment of chief of the new consolidated division. It is pointed out that there are many other matters insurance-wise besides rates which have to be supervised and that Commissioner Button, by reason of his long experience in the bureau, is perhaps better qualified to look after the work than any other man in Virginia. Further, it is believed that Governor Byrd would be reluctant to see his services lost to the state.

#### Transfer All Insurance Supervision

A bill conferring upon the state cor-poration commission all powers now exercised by the commissioner of insur-ance and the chief of the division of banking has been introduced in the lower branch of the Virginia legislature

placing regulation of fire and kindred by Delegate R. R. Parker of Wise counrates directly under its control and regulty, who served as a member of the ty, who served as a member of the Chandler rating probing commission. The bill specifies that the corporation commission shall designate deputies to handle various phases of insurance and banking work.

## Would Change Filing Date

A bill has been introduced in the Kentucky legislature to change the time of filing annual statements. The law now provides that foreign companies shall file provides that foreign companies shall file their statements on Jan. 10 or within one month thereafter, and domestic com-panies on Dec. 31 or within 30 days thereafter. Under the amendment pro-posed both foreign and domestic com-panies will be required to have in their annual statements on or before March 1.

## Fix Alabama Convention Dates

The Alabama Association of Insurance Agents will hold its annual convention at Mobile, May 11-12. Details of the convention are being arranged by the executive committee of the association, which selected these dates at a recent meeting held in Birmingham.

## No Man Yet for Lexington Job

A letter from Clarence Goldsmith of Chicago, assistant chief engineer of the

National Board, to Mayor O'Brien of Lexington, Ky., is to the effect that the chief of the fire department of Chicago has not been able to find an expert who would be willing to go to Lexington to reorganize the fire department of that city. Mr. Goldsmith stated, however, that he thought he would be able to furnish the man within the next tendays.

## Would Change Kentucky Requirements

Would Change Kentucky Requirements
FRANKFORT, KY., Feb. 22.—A bill
introduced in the Kentucky legislature
provides that all policies or certificates
of insurance, which contain any reference to the application or to the bylaws or rules of the company shall include a copy of such application, by-laws
and rules or the part relied upon as
forming part of the policy or contract.
No part of the policy or certificate, including the rules and regulations, shall
be in type smaller than brevier.

## Would Provide Reserve for Mutuals

Would Provide Reserve for Mutuals
RICHMOND, VA., Feb. 22.—A bill authorising county mutuals to set aside
1½ percent of total insurance in force
annually for the purpose of creating
a reserve to meet losses has been introduced in the Virginia legislature at
the request of Albert Sidney Johnston,
president of the Tidewater Mutual Fire.
According to Mr. Johnston, his company
suffered losses on two Baptist churches
in Isle of Wight county, which burned

# Specialists in Automobile Insurance



ATLAS Casualty Company is a sound stock company devoting all its time to automobile insurance-to helping its agents and to serving its policyholders in this one line.

ATLAS writes every automobile insurance coverage—fire, theft, liability, property damage, collision, tornado, plate glass—and it writes any or all of these coverages in one

ATLAS provides facilities for handling one risk or an entire fleet with equal efficiency; it adjusts all claims promptly and satisfactorily.

ATLAS Casualty Company, a friendly company specializing in automobile insurance exclusively, invites you to join its growing family of enthusiastic and well pleased agents.



OPERATING IN ILLINOIS, INDIANA, OHIO, MICHIGAN, MISSOURI and PENNSYLVANIA

Febr

that : exemple ker, v

sidere

husing sary f kers'

than

the r

nual :

The

not P

Gove Gor

sioner

torne again Bank

ment

dorse

saying

decisi gon, a

Marin

the c \$200,0 The

fined territe

The in 19 opera panie

No

Con

Comr

who specia the co

vision to op

essary

SAL pecte intere sidera

cial s will

to tall and cities Winn

San F

many very s

1794

1928

## THE INSURANCE COMPANY OF THE

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Fire-Lightning Tourist Baggage Inland Transportation Use & Occupancy

Windstorm Automobile Parcel Post Rent Insurance

## Acquire

## THE OLD "STATE OF PENN"

The Rough Notes Co.=

INSURANCE SUPPLIES



A Great Book on Adjustments

## HALL ON **ADJUSTMENTS**

By Thrasher Hall Revised Edition

In "Hall on Adjustments," Mr. Hall starts with the policy, and clause by clause takes up practically every point which has to do with the adjustment of a loss. Every clause, and practically every angle of each question, has been threshed out and interpreted by the courts. Mr. Hall explains in clear, easily understood language, the attitude of the courts on each point, and, when there is a conflict between decisions of the various state courts, he makes clear the attitude of each. Full citations are made of all decisions, so that the book is really an index to court decisions on the subject.

The latter half of the book is devoted to special features of loss adjusting—waiver and non-waiver agreements, appraisals, arbitration, awards, non-concurrent insurance, court definitions of insurance terms, accounting in its relation to adjustments, the iron-safe clause, concluding with a chapter of "Facts Worth Knowing."

Particularly important is his discussion of "Apportionment of Non-Concurrent

Price \$3.50

The National Underwriter Co. 1362 Insurance Exchange Bldg. Chicago, Illinois

420 East Fourth St., Cincinnati

60 Maiden Lane, Room 613, New York

INSURANCE OFFICE SYSTEMS SUPPLIES AND PUBLICATIONS

in January. The assessment levied on members in December was insufficient to meet the losses in full. Hather than levy another assessment, officers of the company decided to borrow money on their own responsibility to complete the payment. By creating a reserve fund, situations of this sort could be avoided, Mr. Johnston points out Mr. Johnston points out.

## Kentucky Insurance Bills

A bill to make it unlawful for corporations representing estates to re-ceive any part of the commission on in-surance written on property under their control was introduced in the Kentucky house by Ferd A. Gnau, Louisville. It is aimed at insurance departments of trust companies or banking agencies. It was referred to the fire and marine insurance committee.

Another insurance bill on the same day in the house was by Harry J. Meyers, Covington, Ky., to require all foreign insurance companies of every kind, before doing business in Kentucky, to deposit with the state treasury cash or bonds in the sum of \$25,000. This bill is aimed at the mutuals. It was also referred to committee on fire and marine insurance.

#### Announce Kentucky Inspections

LOUISVILLE, Feb. 22-The Kentucky State Fire Prevention Association has sent out letters calling attention to the inspection at Somerset March 13. Luncheon will be with the Kiwanis Club. The scout committee making arrangements was composed of J. Rayburn Watson, J. E. Chittenden and R. O. Messerole.

J. E. Chittenden and R. O. Messerole.

Another meeting has been arranged for Glasgow April 12, with the Chamber of Commerce of that place. Messrs. Kingsley, Trigg and Thurman represented the scout committee making these arrangements. The Glasgow Chamber of Commerce is entered in the Inter-Chamber Fire Waste Contest and is much interested in the work.

#### Arbitration Is Upheld

NASHVILLE, TENN., Feb. 22.—N. J. Scheinbaum, a dry good merchant at Springfield, Tenn., suffered a loss Dec. 23, 1926, claimed to be total. He also claimed a large stock on hand. The adjusters, being unable to reach an agreement, agreed to an arbitration as did all parties concerned. Mr. Scheinbaum's claim was \$16,949 and the award was \$1,500. He went into the courts, and under Chancellor Newman of the

Chancery Court the award of the ar-biters was upheld, the chancellor con-tending there was no merit in Schein-baum's claim.

Following the decision of the chancel-

Following the decision of the chancellor in deciding for the companies on all
material points, attorneys for the assured asked judgment for \$1,500, the
amount of the award. This Chancellor
Newman declined to allow, holding that
the suit brought by Scheinbaum was to
set aside the award and he could not
then contend for it, after being defeated
in his attempt to set aside the award.

## Brunswick, Ga., Agents Organize

Brunswick, Ga., agents have organized Brunswick, Ga., agents have organized a local board. The following officers were elected: R. L. Phillips, president; Edgar Wilson, secretary-treasure. These officers with Norman Way and C. H. Royal constitute the executive

### Kentucky Notes

The Baltimore American has been licensed in Kentucky.

The Bradshaw & Weil agency, Paducah, Ky., has removed to larger quarters at 605 Broadway, where the entire first floor is occupied.

At Princeton, Ky., a change has been made in the Darius Dyer & Co. agency, Darius Dyer now owning the entire agency and operating as Darius Dyer.

E. L. Branaman has opened an adjusting office at 165 East Main street, Lexington, Ky. Mr. Branaman has been in the field for a number of years as a special agent.

Notice has been given to the policy-

special agent.

Notice has been given to the policyholders of the Pendleton County (Ky.)
Farmers Fire that it has decided that there will be no wind insurance on rubber, paper or red metal roofing.

Joe J. Walker, Lancaster, Ky., has purchased the interest of L. Guy Davison in the Davidson & Frisbee agency, which becomes the Frisbee & Walker agency. Fred P. Frisbee is also district agent for the Mutual Benefit Life.

## Virginia Notes

A. Harrison Saunders, Richmend local agent, has taken on the Detreit Fire & Marine. He already had the Employers Fire in his office.

H. R. Trickey, examiner for the southeastern states for the St. Faul Fire & Marine, spent a day or two in Richmond last week, going from there to points in North Carolina.

Wright Spencer, manager of the Virginia Inspection & Rating Sureau, wen to Gala, Va., last week to attend the funeral of Mrs. Spencer's father, James S. Hannah, highly respected citizen of that town.

## ON THE PACIFIC COAST

## BANK OF ITALY STATEMENT

Files Declaration With Detrick Regarding Appointment of Employes As Agents-Contents Not Made Public

SAN FRANCISCO, Feb. 22.—The Bank of Italy has filed a statement with Commissioner Detrick regarding its in-tentions and plans for having its employes operate as insurance agents, in accordance with his request. While there is no publicity being given to the contents of the statement until after the matter has been considered by the commissioner and his legal staff, it is under-stood that it practically is a reiteration of President Bacigalupi's statement on insurance contained in his annual re-port to the bank's stockholders, although to the bank's stockholders, although it was reported previously that Attorney Louis Ferrari at the preliminary hearing before the insurance commissioner virtually repudiated President Bacigalupi's statement as it had been published, prior to the issuance of his stock report.

California agents report added support to their campaign from many outside sources. At the request of the National association, Secretary Percy S. W. Ramsden of the California Association of Insurance Agents will attend that organization's mid-winter conference in ganization's mid-winter conference in Memphis to place before its officials the entire bank situation as it exists in California. Secretary Ramsden reports that the campaign has stimulated member-

ship in the California association and

ship in the California association and has also resulted in several new local boards being formed.

The Marin County Association of Insurance Agents completed its organization last week with the assistance of W. G. Thompson of Napa, a former president of the state association. F. L. dent of the state association. F. L. Jones of San Anselmo was elected presi-dent and Leroy Wilkie of San Rafael, easurer

John J. Davis of Pittsburg was elected president of the Contra-Costa Association of Insurance Agents at its annual meeting last week, with Judge Frank Glass of Martinez as vice-president and C. A. ("Cappy") Ricks, secretary-

C. A. (Cappy) Ricks, serremay treasurer.
Other boards are being formed at Santa Rosa, Eureka, Vallejo, Pomona, Stockton and several other points.

## TAX QUESTION IS DIFFICULT

Oakland Association Working on Plan Fair to Both Agents and Brokers

At the request of the Oakland Association of Insurance Agents, city officials of that place have deferred the collection of the new city tax which was recently imposed on all business and professional people, from insurance brokers until some agreement can be reached so that the tax will not be levied inequili-

XUM

that as an agent of a company he is exempt. However, the insurance broker, who presumably represents the assured rather than the company, is considered therefore as an independent operator. In order to conduct their business legally in the state it is necessary for most agents to also have a brokers' license in order to place excess business with other agents or companies than those directly represented. In many instances the latter place but a very small amount of their total business on a brokerage basis, as compared to the regular full time broker and they, therefore, object to paying the \$30 anthe regular tull time broker and they, therefore, object to paying the \$30 annual tax imposed by Oakland.

The city has virtually placed the determination of who shall and who shall

not pay this tax up to the Oakland as-sociation and this body is now consult-ing with its legal representatives to find a workable plan to meet the situation.

## Governor Backs Oregon Commissioner

Governor Patterson of Oregon has re-fused to remove Insurance Commis-sioner Clare A. Lee from office, as re-quested by Dan Kellaher, Portland atorney, who is conducting a protest against the increased rates levied by the Bankers Life of Iowa on its old assess-ment policyholders. In declining to take this action, Governor Patterson endorsed the stand of the commissioner,

"Mr. Lee, as you know, is awaiting a decision from the Iowa courts on a case involving issues similar to those in Oregon, and I believe you will find him abiding strictly by the law and at all times anxious to render a competent insurance service to people of the state."

## Revive Seattle Fire & Marine

Reorganization of the Seattle Fire & Marine is announced by James H. de Veuve of Seattle. It is planned to launch the company with a paid-up capital of \$200,000 and paid-up surplus of \$200,000. The company's operations will be con-fined to the Pacific Coast and Mountain

The company retired from business in 1909 after four years of successful operation. It was one of the fire companies that made a notable record in the San Francisco conflagration, paying its losses 100 cents on the dollar.

## No Word on Washington Report

Companies doing business in Washington have not yet received word from Commissioner H. O. Fishback of that state or the Washington general agents who are considering the report of the special committee recently adopted by the companies, which sets forth the provisions under which the companies plan to operate. It is understood that are to operate. It is understood that approval of the plan by the Washington commissioner and general agents is necessary before it can be put in operation.

## Offer New Earthquake Form

Offer New Earthquake Form

SAN FRANCISCO, Feb. 22.—It is expected that the new earthquake single interest form which has been under consideration for many months by the special sub-committee of the Pacific Board will be placed before the members the ceming week for their consideration and ratification. The new clause contains many radical differences from that used by the several non-board companies which are writing this form of cover in California.

## Charlebois to Extend Tour

Charlebois to Extend Tour

B. M. Charlebois of Montreal, deputy most loyal grand gander of the Blue Goose, who is making a tour through the western provinces of Canada, has announced that he will extend his tour to take him to the west coast of Canada and the United States. The following cities will be included in his itinerary: Winnipeg, Regina, Moose Jaw, Calgary, Edmonton, Vancouver, Seattle, Portland, San Francisco and Los Angeles. Ganders of the Blue Goose living in these cities are planning to hold meetings during his visits with them.

## IN THE MOUNTAIN FIELD

#### TRAVELERS DENVER MEETING

Colorado Agents of Three Companies Hold Two-Day Conference With Home Office Men

Colorado agents of the Travelers companies met in Denver for a two-day re-gional convention Monday and Tuesday, when a group of home office agency men reached Denver on a tour of western agencies. There was one general sesreached Denver on a tour or western agencies. There was one general session, and three divisional sections devoted to life, accident and group discussion, fire, and casualty. Otto L. Zeus, assistant superintendent of agencies for the life department, headed the group of home office men, which included also D. J. Bloxham, W. E. Boyd and John Eglof, all supervisors of agency field service.

Adjust Boulder Loss

Adjust Boulder Loss
BOULDER, COLO., Feb. 22.—Adjusters
this week settled with Mrs. Dora Handy,
owner of the building housing the People's Store and cotillion dance hall which
burned to the ground Jan. 14, for \$45,000.
That amount represents the full value
of all policies she held on the building.
Adjustment of the loss on the dry goods
stock, owned by F. J. Hronck, is not yet
completed, but it is thought the damage
will total about the same as the loss to will total about the same as the loss to

will total about the same as the loss to
the building.
A. T. Henry, Jr., local insurance man,
wrote all the policies involved. The adjusters, who have been working several
weeks, are L. D. Griffin, Liverpool &
London & Globe, and Richard White,
Fire Association.

#### Would Regulate Oil Storage

Would Regulate Oil Storage
DENVER, COLO., Feb. 22.—An ordinance containing rigid fire regulations concerning the erection of oil storage tanks is to be introduced into the Denver city council next week.

The ordinance provides all wholesale storage tanks shall be built above ground and shall be set in the middle of a concrete reservoir of double the capacity of the tanks. In the event of fire the tanks would be drained into the reservoir preventing the blazing oil from flowing into sewers or on adjoining property.

property.

It would also be provided every such reservoir would be equipped with chemicals for fighting an oil fire.

The ordinance would affect about 2,000 tanks, it has been estimated by the fire prevention bureau.

## Merchant Gets Excess Deposit

Merchant Gets Excess Deposit

DENVER, COLO., Feb. 22.—Commissioner Jackson Cochrane was ordered to return \$736,000 in deposits to the Merchants Fire of Colorado last week by the district court. Attorneys for the company contended the state law requires the deposit of but \$200,000 with the commissioner for protection of policy holders. The Merchants had \$936,000 on deposit.

deposit.

The suit was a friendly one to give Mr. Cochrane legal authority and a court order to return the excess deposit.

## Colorado Notes

Colorado Notes

The will of Fred H. Forrester, Denver insurance agent, who died about a year ago, bequeathed his entire fortune of about \$200,000 to dogs and cats, has been upheld by the courts.

A house in Canon City, Colo., was painted on the inside, the idea being to convert it into a sandwich shop. The next morning when the painter arrived he struck a match before thoroughly airing the room. There was an explosion, a fire and the house was completely destroyed.

## Coast Notes

Coast Notes

Harry Evans, formerly assistant to A.
D. Richards, manager of the Spokane
office of the Northwestern Mutual Fire,
has been appointed manager for the
Millers' Mutual group in eastern Washington and northern Idaho.
D. M. Macauley, who has been an
examiner in the Pacific Coast department offices of the Connecticut, Westchester and Virginia Fire & Marine, has
resigned to become head of the insurance
department of the local agency of Fabian & Grunauer, Tracy, Cal. Mr. Macaulay is a son of Charles H. Macaulay,'
well known local agent at Vancouver,
B. C.



## ADMITTED ASSETS

U. S. Government Bonds\$	563,050.00
Other Bonds & Stocks	610,444.77
First Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	363,532,50
Collateral Loans	9,000.00
Cash in Banks	71,286,27
Agents Balances Receivable	87,662,13
Notes Receivable Taken for Risks	1,005.03
Accrued Interest	12,985,28
Reinsurance Receivable on Losses Paid	1,830,56

#### LIABILITIES

Total Admitted Assets......\$1,720,796.48

Reserve for Unpaid Losses\$	9.711.66
Reserve for Taxes	12,643.68
Reserve for Unearned Premiums	201,501.31
Accounts Payable	933.48
Reinsurance Accounts Payable	20,913.95
Capital\$750,000.00	
Surplus 725,092.40	

Surplus to Policyholders ......\$1,475,092.40

Total .....\$1,720,796.48

Over a Century of Faithful Service

# NEWARK

## Fire Insurance Company

Newark, New Jersey

A Permanent and Progressive Company

T. L. FAROUHAR President

C. E. TITSWORTH Vice-Pres. and Treas. WESTERN DEPARTMENT Chicago

> ELWIN W. LAW General Manager

W. L. Lerch Deputy General Manager

H. L. Dalton

Horace W. Boyd Manager

Ass't. General Manager

A company which is truly appreciative of the efforts of its agents and extends help to them in every way.

Established 1811

local

of W.

presi-

lected socia-

Frank

etaryed at

CULT

Plan

fficials

collecvas red pro-

hed so

nequit viding

# A Company for Good Agents

Twenty-two years of continuous progress have molded a reputation for the Home Fire Insurance Company of Arkansas that commands the confidence of every local agent. From an idea in 1905 this institution has grown to one of \$1,750,711.46 assets and \$500,000 paid up capital.

Wherever the Home Fire is located you will find a satisfied agent.

We have excellent agency opportunities in Arkansas, Louisiana and Mississippi.

Home Fire Insurance Co. of Little Rock, Arkansas



Do you need in your Agency a Company capable of understanding your needs, one willing to help work out your fire insurance problems?

Do you want in your Agency a Company that pursues a stable and consistent underwriting policy year after year?

The East and West is such a Company. It is a valuable addition to any Agency.

Owned by and under the Management of Security Insurance Company of New Haven

> Western Department ROCKFORD, ILLINOIS Walter D. Williams, Manager

## NEWS FROM EASTERN FIELD

POSTPONE WARRANTY ACTION | NEW MUTUAL LAWS PROPOSED

New England Insurance Exchange Considers Executive Committee's Resolution to Rescind Matter

BOSTON, Feb. 22.—One of the most stubborn problems which has come before the New England Insurance Exchange in many years is the matter of dwelling house warranties which were promulgated last summer, and which came up for what will possibly be the final decision at the February meeting. Due to the loose methods which had prevailed in listing and rating dwellings from time immemorial, the exchange promulgated on Oct. 1, 1927, five warranties to be attached to the dwelling form. In writing dwellings one of the warranties must be checked, otherwise the risk took the unprotected rate. Each warranty calls for actual knowledge of warranty calls for actual knowledge of the location of the risk, as to distance from a hydrant, from fire engine house, and as to whether the fire department is paid or volunteer, etc. Each warranty paid or volunteer, etc. Each warranty calls for a special rating, each more favorable than the unprotected rate.

Warranties Create Disturbance

Since all dwellings, seemingly, in New England, had formerly been lo-cated within 500 feet of a hydrant, there cated within 500 feet of a hydrant, there was a great scurrying and much ado about the new warranties. In fact they were practically disregarded by the New England agents, and from Oct. 1 on thousands of reports went through the stamping office subject to criticism.

The matter was not helped any when the Boston Board declined to adopt the warranties as applying to the metropoli-

warranties as applying to the metropoli-

tan area.

The matter was taken under consideration by the executive committee of the New England Exchange and when that body held its annual meeting in January the executive committee ren-dered a report recommending that the warranties be rescinded.

Have Long Discussion

At the meeting the past week action on the report of the executive committee's recommendation came up and it was unanimously voted that the recommendation of the executive committee be indefinitely postponed. But the vote did not come until there had been more than an hour's discussion. Many of the company representatives had been instructed to vote "no," on the assumption that the vote would be on the recommendation of the executive committee. When the motion was made it was to "indefinitely postpone" which called for a "yes" vote to accomplish what the "no" was expected to do.

A feature of the disagreement was the fact that an innocent mortgagee might At the meeting the past week action

fact that an innocent mortgagee might fact that an innocent mortgagee might lose his insurance money in case of fire if the warranties were not properly checked. To provide against this fea-ture the exchange voted to have the dwelling forms reprinted, to include a clause protecting the mortgagees, which apparently satisfied the company repre-

But the Boston Board has yet not taken any action in the matter and there is no little dissatisfaction. It remains to be seen whether the Eastern Underwriters Association will be able to bring about adoption of the warranties in the Boston metropolitan area, a result which is being awaited with no little interest.

Will Celebrate Tenth Anniversary

The Pennsylvania Field Club, central Pennsylvania field men's organization, will celebrate its tenth anniversary April 16, at the Penn Harris Hotel, Harrisburg, Pa. It is the plan to invite all active, honorary and charter members and also those of neighboring organizations. It is also expected that a number of company officials will attend and a real affair is anticipated.

Legislature Insurance Massachusetts Committee Hears Bill Permitting Issuing Non-Assessable Policies

BOSTON, Feb. 22.-The bill permitting mutual fire companies to issue non-assessable policies greatly interested the insurance committee of the Massachu-setts legislature and the insurance fra-ternity in general at this week's hearing

ternity in general at this week's hearing at the state house.

Felix Hebert, of Providence, who represented three Rhode Island fire mutuals, was the only supporter of the bill. The bill, he explained, provided for the issuing of non-assessable policies by fire mutuals, provided they had a guaranty paid-up capital of not less than \$200,000

mutuals, provided they had a guaranty paid-up capital of not less than \$200,000 and a surplus of not less than \$300,000, or a total of \$500,000 net cash assets.

Mr. Hebert declared that such non-assessable policies are now permitted in 31 states. In eight states no mention is made of the subject and there are only four states which concest the plan she four states which oppose the plan, the latter being Massachusetts, Montana, Utah and West Virginia.

Might Be Deceiving

Claude L. Allen, counsel for the Boston and National Boards, objected to the bill on the grounds that it broke down the established lines of demarcation between a stock and mutual company and thest they word "mutual" company and that the word "mutual" on a policy would be a deception of the public if the bill in question were made a law. It had long been in law a serious offense to hold out that no assessment would be levied to buyers of mutual policies. A mutual policy should be honestly labelled.

Under the existing laws in Massachu-Under the existing laws in Massachusetts a mutual company which is organized to write motor vehicles may not write many other lines which are allowed mutual companies organized for general lines. Dean K. Webster, president of the American Mutual Fire, appeared before the insurance committee of the legislature to support a bill accompanying his petition which would change the law to allow motor vehicle mutuals to write additional lines. mutuals to write additional lines.

Honor Putnam, Conn., Veteran

Honor Putnam, Conn., Veteran

PUTNAM, CONN., Feb. 22—To honor his 60th anniversary as an insurance agent in Putnam, the Futnam Board gave a testimonial dinner to Lucius F. Fuller. Mr. Fuller, who is 78 years old, started as an agent 60 years ago and is the oldest agent in point of service in the state. He has been located on Union street for the past 46 years and is one of Putnam's most prominent citizens. He is a former mayor of the clty. Mr. Fuller has represented the Aetna Fire and Hartford Fire.

All of the insurance agents in the city, numbering about 25, attended the banquet. Insurance Commissioner Dunham was represented by his assistant, Joseph H. Maurice.

Eastern Notes

Lewis H. Davis has opened a general insurance business at 740 McKinley parkway, Buffalo, N. Y.

Henry F. Trimpi, general adjuster for the Automobile of Hartford in Newark, where he has been located for many years, has resigned.

The G. L. Cole Co. has been incorpo-

Years, has resigned.

The G. L. Cole Co. has been incorporated with capital of \$20,000 to do a general insurance business in Kenmore, a suburb of Buffalo. Directors are Gordon L. and N. A. Cole and Paul Norton.

Fire Waste Contest Entries

Wellston, Mo., is the most recent entry wellston, Mo., is the most recent entry in the inter-chamber fire waste contest conducted by the National Fire Waste Council, under the auspices of the Chamber of Commerce of the United States. Charlottesville, Va., which dropped out some time ago, has been reinstated.

The United Insurance Agencies, Cam-den. Ark., has purchased the insurance business of C. M. Haynes of that city.

WIN New Y in the Winnip

Tackson appoint supervi Benjam general berta. The fice at by the ing but with C. Hammo

been approvince acting gary as in the firms v ers Ag

It is through in the plant a toll of 000, a l underst under to the mislight of ings we the grant of the mislight of the grant of

At the Hail U treal, I higher bad expaverage rule, before cash ra

Harr Montre very st

cording filed w net pre an incr the rec

## IN THE CANADIAN FIELD

NEW COMPANIES IN THE WEST

City of New York and Planet Assurance Announce Appointments for the Prairie Provinces

WINNIPEG, Feb. 22 .- The City of New York is now transacting business in the western field, C. W. Bolton of Winnipeg being in charge of this field. Jackson, Moffat, Good, Ltd., have been appointed general agents in Saskatoon, prervising Saskatchewan and H. A. spervising Saskatchewan, and H. A. Benjamin of Calgary has been appointed general agent for the province of Al-

The Planet Assurance, with head office at Toronto, a company guaranteed by the Sun of London, is now transact-

by the Sun of London, is now transacting business in the western territory, with C. K. Cavanagh as Winnipeg representative, supervising the west. Osler, Hammond & Nanton of Winnipeg have been appointed general agents for the province of Alberta. Lyman Root of Toronto is the Canadian manager.

Bell, Mitchell & Shields of Regina are acting as general agents for the province of Saskatchewan of the British Canadian and H. A. Benjamin of Calgary as general agent for the company in the province of Alberta. Both these firms were formerly acting as general agents for the St. Lawrence Underwriters Agency, which was taken over by the British Canadian.

### Heavy Loss from Mine Fire

It is estimated that the financial loss It is estimated that the financial loss through the disastrous fire last week in the Hollinger Gold Mining Company's plant at Temming, Ont., which took a toll of 39 lives, will approximate \$200,-900, a large proportion of this sum, it is understood, being the company's liability under the workmen's compensation act. The mine itself suffered comparatively slight damage, although miles of workings will have to be cleaned in view of the great accumulation of soot. In some places, soot has collected to a depth of about four inches. It has not been ascertained when the company will resume operations.

## Hail Rates Increase

the recent meeting of the Canadian At the recent meeting of the Canadian Hail Underwriters Association at Monreal, hail rates were increased in the higher rated areas, where there was a bad experience, to an amount which will average about 12 percent. The note rate rule, by which a note could be taken before payment of premium at a 15 percent increase over and above the cash rate, was deleted.

## Death of H. T. Hall

Harry T. Hall, with the Continental at Montreal, died recently. His death was very sudden. He was at work on Satur-

day, when he was taken ill, and died a few days later after being operated on for appendicitis. He had been with the company for 15 years, and was well-known among the younger insurance men in the city.

#### Canadian Losses Compared

According to the "Monetary Times," fire losses in Canada for the week ending Feb. 8, are estimated at \$387,600, as compared with \$411,100 for the corre-

as compared with \$411,100 for the corresponding week of 1927.

According to the same source, fire losses in Canada for January are estimated at \$2,958,800, as compared with \$2,378,450 for January, 1927. The losses are divided by provinces as follows: Alberta, \$340,500; British Columbia, \$92,500; Manitoba, \$34,200; New Brunswick, \$127,000; Nova Scotia, \$123,500; Ontarlo, \$1,290,600; Quebec, \$262,000; Saskatchewan, \$188,500; with an estimate of \$500,000 for unreported fires, making up the total.

## May Amend Alberta Act

May Amend Alberta Act
EDMONTON, ALTA., Feb. 22.—At the approaching session of the Alberta legislature, amendments to the Alberta insurance act will be made. These amendments are being asked for in order that the act in this province may continue uniform with the insurance acts in other provinces in Canada. One of the most important changes proposed is the provision that where moneys are payable upon deaths by accident, the person insured may designate beneficiaries or appropriate and apportion such moneys from time to time. Accident insurance policies at present do not carry this privilege. privilege.

#### Approve New Tax Measure

Approve New Tax Measure
WINNIPEG, Feb. 22.—An additional
revenue of about \$15,000 a year will
flow into the coffers of the provincial
treasurer's office in Manitoba, as a result of legislation that will be brought
down this session to tax fire insurance
companies doing business in the province at the rate of one-third of 1 percent of their premium income. A delegation from the Western Canada Fire
Underwriters Association waited on the
minister and expressed complete accord
with the plan, suggesting that the minister and expressed complete accord with the plan, suggesting that the money should be entirely spent on fire prevention work. The delegation consisted of H. H. Smith, president;; A. H. S. Stead, secretary; F. T. Bryers, chairman of the legislative committee; James A. Dowler and Wilbur Law.

## Canadian Notes

A week-end fire on the premises of the Hyde Park Clothes, Ltd., Toronto, caused damages estimated at \$100,000.

The American Automobile of St. Louis has ceased to transact business in the province of Manitoba.

Fire of unknown origin starting in the basement of the R. E. Walker dry goods store, Fort William, Ont., did im-mense damage to the stock. The esti-mated loss is placed at \$50,000.

## MOTOR INSURANCE NEWS

net premiums from automobile business, net premiums from automobile business, the only line it writes, were \$8,954,162, an increase of practically \$2,000,000 over the record of the preceding year. In the same period the corporation paid \$4,367,514 in losses, on which the salvage aggregated \$279,995, making the net loss payments \$4,087,519.

Loss adjustment expenses were \$658,-805, and \$18,287 additional was spent for "agents' compensation, including bro-

COMPANY STATEMENT IS OUT

General Exchange Insurance Corporation Shows \$2,000,000 Increase in Net Premiums in Year

NEW YORK, Feb. 22.—In 1927, according to the statement of the General Exchange Insurance Corporation, newly filed with the insurance department, the net premiums from automobile business, \$1,000,000; total disbursements, \$6,887. \$1,000,000; total disbursements, \$6,887,-

The total income for 1927, including The total income for 1927, including \$500,000 paid in cash as surplus addition, was \$9,806,964. At the close of the year the admitted assets were \$10,594,062, the capital \$1,000,000 and the net surplus \$2,772,205. Since it began business on Aug. 1, 1925, the General Exchange has written \$16,774,863 in gross premiums, and has paid in net losses

# Great American

Insurance Company

Your

INCORPORATED - 1872

STATEMENT JANUARY 1, 1927

\$12,500,000.00 RESERVE FOR ALL OTHER LIABILITIES

23,110,445.67

17,628,138.96

53,238,584.63

SURPLUS FOR THE PROTECTION OF POLICY HOLDERS

\$30,128,138.96 LOSSES PAID POLICY HOLDERS

\$185,174,967.15

WESTERN DEPARTMENT

310 South Michigan Avenue, CHICAGO, ILL. C. R. STREET. Vice-President

## 10 Years Advertising for 15 Cents-s-s-s

Doesn't seem possible, does it? Yet that is exactly what you buy for fifteen cents when you give your clients the "Accurate Record of My Insurance Policies" book with your name printed on it.

**AMAZING** PRICES ON QUANTITIES

We've got a sample ready for your examination—Send for it NOW!

ACCURATE LOOSE LEAF COMPANY FNU 2.25 81 NASSAU STREET NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

## **MISSOURI**

KANSAS

## J. H. Good General Agency

Iroquois Fire Ins. Co. Detroit F. & M. Ins. Co. Minneapolis F. & M. Ins. Co. The State Assurance Co., Ltd.

KANSAS CITY, MO.

Agents Wanted in Unoccupied Territory

R. M. BISSELL, President

WILLIAM WALSH, Secretary

## TWIN CITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA

The Company That Aims to Excel in Service

**TORNADO AUTOMOBILE** HAIL

FARM TRACTOR

## Add to Your Profits from Fire and Casualty by Taking on a Splendid Life Line

HE Largest Mixed Insurance Company in the THE Largest Mixed Insurance Company in the World recently Established a Life Department. There is a Pronounced Trend in that Direction. Agencies are adding Life to Fire, Casualty, Surety, etc. You, too, may Enlarge your Profits without Increasing Fixed Costs.

The most Satisfactory Life Contract Available is that of the Columbus Mutual—the Company which 20 years ago Eliminated Middlemen and Diverted the Huge Expense of their Maintenance into Savings for Policyholders and Agents. Its System makes possible Low Cost Insurance, Generous Commissions, and VESTED Renewals. There are No Restrictions in Territory. Each Contract is a Direct Home Office Contract—no Intermediaries between. The Agency that Produces gets ALL the Commissions.

Send today for this Distinctive and highly successful Company's Proposition. Write your Name and Address on the Margin of this Advertisement and Forward.

## THE COLUMBUS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY







Automobile Insurance-Full Coverage-All in One Policy Plate Glass, Liability and Accident Insurance Capital Stock \$250,000-Assets Over One Million Surplus to Policyholders Over Half Million

Agents wanted in Ohio, Missouri, Kentucky, Michigan, Tennessee, Kansas, Indiana, Alabama and Florida.

J. R. Jones, Sec'y & Mgr.

## ROYAL EXCHANGE ASSURANCE

THE STATE ASSURANCE CO., LTD.

## PROVIDENT FIRE INS. CO.

Fire and Automobile Lines

## CAR AND GENERAL

INSURANCE CORPORATION, LTD.

Automobile, Liability and Plate Glass New York 95 Maiden Lane

The largest amount it as-\$6,265,618. sumes, either gross or net, on any one hazard, is \$4,900. The entire capital of the corporation, aside from \$6,500 held by directors, is owned by the General Motors Acceptance Corporation.

## WILLS ASSISTANT SECRETARY

Will Have Charge of Automobile Underwriting of Fireman's Fund Group in Coast Territory

SAN FRANCISCO, Feb. 22.—B. G. Wills, who has been with the Fireman's Fund since 1917, has been elected as an assistant secretary of the Fireman's Fund group of companies and will have charge of the automobile under the second the automobile underwriting



B. G. WILLS

in the Pacific Coast and Intermountain states, with headquarters at the head office in San Francisco. Mr. Wills has office at Los Angeles. When he first joined the company he was superintendent of the automobile department at San Francisco under former Assistant Secretary C. C. Wright. Prior to join-ing the Fireman's Fund, Mr. Wills was with the Royal Indemnity.

## Campaign Is Postponed

Campaign Is Postponed

W. H. Bruner of South Bend, Ind., president of the Indiana Association of Insurance Agents, advises that Michigan and Ohio agents' lack of interest in revival of the "Insure in April" campaign has caused indefinite postponement of the revival plan. The campaign was inaugurated last year by casualty companies to stimulate the sale of automobile insurance. The drive was conducted in Illinois, Indiana and Michigan. It was Mr. Bruner's suggestion that the associations of local agents in Ohio, Indiana, Illinois and Michigan sponsor the drive this year. The casualty companies had voted against repeating it. A special meeting was called for Chicago but was canceled.

## Hearing in Bull Dog Case Set

H. U. Bailey, director of trade and commerce of Illinois, is attempting to commerce of Illinois, is attempting to recover from the attorney-in-fact, Bull Dog Indemnity, a reciprocal, about \$100,000 of securities which the department contends belong to holders of policies issued by the organization. Hearing on the case will open in the circuit court of Tazewell county March 1.

## New Plan on Auto Certificates

KANSAS CITY, MO., Feb. 22—At the suggestion of a committee from the In-surance Agents Association of Kansas City, the police department has agreed to post a copy of the National associa-tion automobile certificate on the bul-letin board of each police station and in case an out-of-town driver who presents one of these certificates is arrested on account of an accident, the police officer making the arrest will immediately get him in touch with the office of the secretary of the associa-

tion. The secretary will then get the driver into communication with the nearest agent of the company in which the man carries his insurance.

the man carries his insurance.

This is a step through which the association here believes it may render a real service to persons who have purchased insurance from agents in other cities who are members of the National The local association hopes association. that other cities may take similar action

## Auto Thieves Busy in Wichita

Auto Interes Busy in wichita
WICHITA, KAN., Feb. 22—Automobile
thieves were unusually active in Wichita in January, with 62 cars stolen.
However, the recently reorganized automobile division of the police department
recovered 69 local machines and four
foreign automobiles.
Other crime was also abnormal, there
being 43 burglaries, 105 thefts and four
holdups reported.

holdups reported.

## NORTHWEST MEETING PROGRAM ANNOUNCED

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 3)

certed action in favor of any one of them, the following field men have had their names presented by their friends as excellent presidential timber: E. O. as excertent presidential timber: E. O.
Basse, Wisconsin state agent of the
Royal; Clinton D. Lasher, Indiana
state agent of the Home; Louis L. Law,
Minnesota state agent of the London,
and R. A. Buckman, executive state and R. A. Buckman, executive state agent of the Royal. Mr. Buckman has served as treasurer of the association. W. B. Erfert, Wisconsin state agent of the Crum & Foster group, has also been spoken of as a presidential possibility. Mr. Erfert is deputy grand gander at large of the Blue Goose.

#### Lingenfelder for Treasure

Melvin Le Pitre, assistant western manager of the Fire Association, is completing his third year as treasurer of the Northwest Association and his successor will be elected at the coming meeting. It is the custom for the treasurer to serve for three years. Because of the nature of the duties of the treasurer its necessary to select someone of the nature of the duties of the treasurer it is necessary to select someone for this office who resides in Chicago. The friends of Charles J. Lingenfelder, manager of the brokerage department of the America Fore companies in Chicago, are interested in having him succeed Mr. Le Pitre. Mr. Lingenfelder has served as most loyal gander of the Illinois Blue Goose. He is a first classorganization man. organization man.

## Interest in Laporte Loss

Considerable interest was taken in the fire in the plant of the Metal Door & Trim Company of Laporte, Ind. This concern was formerly the J. C. McFarland Company. Its old building is sprinklered. Adjacent to it was being erected a large addition. The addition caught fire from a salamander. Some companies having policies on the old building covered on the addition. Others had an endorsement on their policies exhad an endorsement on their policies exwill be non-concurrency therefore in the adjustment. There was some specific insurance on the new building.

## Talk Canadian Lloyds, State Fund

Talk Canadian Lloyds, State Fund OTTAWA, ONT., Feb. 22.—According to government circles, the formation of a Canadian Lloyds to underwrite ships using Canadian ports, and give equality of rates with those plying to United States ports, is a possibility in the near future, as the rates applying on the St. Lawrence are not satisfactory. It is reported that if rates are not lowered shortly, it is proposed to inaugurate a scheme to insure vessels by the formation of a Canadian Lloyds.

In the House of Commons, Ottawa, Progressive members are trying to convince the government that a state marine insurance scheme is urgently needed, and should be created without delay. It is the intention to bring forward this matter when the estimate for harbors for Quebec and Montreia brought up. It is thought the cabinet will not be unfavorable to the proposal.

# · DIRECTORY · OF RESPONSIBLE

CALIFORNIA

D

ng

ing

re-red a a

Chicago Office: 1027 Insurance Exchange JOHN F. BLYTHING

ADJUSTER

1028 INSURANCE EXCHANGE
LOS ANGELES

Tucker 9942 Just Automobile Adjustments

COLORADO, WYO. AND N. MEX.

Charles F. Wilson Charles W. Krueger Wilson-Krueger Adjustment Co.

Adjusters of Insurance Losses All Modern Coverage

840 Gas & Electric Bldg., Denver, Colorado 710 First Nati. Bs. Bldg., Albuquerque, N. M.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

NICHOLS COMPANY

INVESTIGATIONS & ADJUSTMENTS FOR INSURANCE COMPANIES D. C.—Md.—Va.—W. Va., Suite 625-26-27-28 Bond Building Suite 625-20-27-28 Bond Building
WASHINGTON, D. C.
Practical, Prompt, & Courteous Service

MATTHEW J. O'BRIEN JOSEPH RICE

CASUALTY SERVICE CO.

INVESTIGATIONS & ADJUSTMENTS
ALL CASUALTY LINES

Insurance Exchange Bldg. CHICAGO

KOERTS & KITTS

INSURANCE ADJUSTERS

327 SO. LA SALLE ST. Telephone Harrison 5177 CHICAGO

WILSON S. AND COMPANY ADJUSTERS CHICAGO

THOMAS T. NORTH ADJUSTMENT COMPANY

Automobile and Side Line Losses A Specialty 175 West Jackson Boulevard CHICAGO

Auto Casualty Angus B. Ferdinand

BONDED ADJUSTER
715 Jefferson Bidg. Tel. 6057-23818
Over 13 years experience Established Peorie 1922

PEORIA-ILL.

WILSON S. AND COMPANY ADJUSTERS PEORIA

ILLINOIS (Cont.)

Central Adjustment Bureau Room 47 Mercantile Bank Building Quincy, 1tl.

Adjustments and Inspections for insurance companies. Illinois, Iowa & Missouri

MISSOURI IOWA ILLINOIS Quincy Adjustment and Service Bureau

Established 1909
B. A. GILL, Manager
333 Wells Building
QUINCY, ILLINOIS

FIRE-AUTOMOBILE - TORNADO - HAIL

INDIANA

INDIANA ADJUSTMENT CO.

Automobile Adjustments

INDIANAPOLIS
FORT WAYNE
TERRE HAUTE
EVANSVILLE

WILSON S.

ADJUSTERS SOUTHBEND

Reliance Adjustment & Service Co.

A. M. Foley, Mgr. General adjusters for insurance com-Northern Indiana, Southern Michigan Eastern Illinois.

201 Union Trust Building SOUTH BEND P. O. Box 617

IOWA

SHAN CAMPBELL AUTOMOBILE

ADJUSTER & INVESTIGATOR

Phone Market 3957 313 Iowa National Bank Bldg. DES MOINES

MICHIGAN

A. H. DINNING COMPANY

Insurance Adjusters Automobile -- Fire -- Marine 944 Free Press Building DETROIT, MICH. Phone Randolph 0481

W. A. GIBSON COMPANY **ADJUSTERS** 

1305 Cadillac Square Bldg. DETROIT Fire, Auto, Burglary and Inland Marine

WILSON S.

AND COMPANY ADJUSTERS GRAND RAPIDS

MINNESOTA

LYMAN HANES, Inc.

General Adjusters for Insurance Companies . DULUTH, FARGO and MINNEAPOLIS MINNESOTA (Cont.)

MAIN & BAKER CO.

General Adjusters

Minneapolis

Duluth

TEXAS

**Bates Adjustment Company** 

"We have served the companies for more than twenty-six years"

offices: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; Tulso, Idahoma; Dallas, Texas; Abilene, Texas; marillo, Texas; Tyler, Texas; and Wichita Falls, Texas

MISSOURI

McKanOkla Adjustment Company

Adjusters for Companies Only 605 Temple Bldg., Wichita, Kansas 309 Bonfils Bldg., Kansas City. Missouri 517 Insurance Bldg., Oklahoma City, Olda. 640 Kennedy Bldg., Tulsa. Oklahoma H. L. LIVINGSTON

Insurance Adjuster

Specializing in Health & Accident and life claims.
Rates and reference furnished upon request Coleman

A. B. HARRIS

Adjuster

Sharp Bldg. Kansas City JOHN BURKE

Insurance Adjustments 1424 KIRBY BLDG., DALLAS

Especially Qualified From Experience to Handle Cotton Gins, Oil Field Properties and Industrial Plants

G. H. MERCIER CO.

THOS. J. ENGLISH

Specializing on AUTOMOBILE and CASUALTY CLAIMS

Pierce Bldg. ST. LOUIS, MC

Insurance Adjusters DALLAS & HOUSTON

Send Claim Files to 914 S. W. L. Bldg., DALLAS, TEXAS

T. A. MORREY

Adjuster for Fire and Casualty Companies 718 Pierce Building

St. Louis, Mo.

NEW YORK

SYRACUSE AUTOMOBILE ADJUSTMENT BUREAU

Onondaga County Savings Bk. Bldg. Syracuse, N. Y. Investigations, adjustments, inspections and insurance credit reports, central and northern New York territory.

The Central Chio Adjustment Bureau

Columbias Building
Columbias, Ohio
W. C. BEATTY, Mgr.
ADJUSTMENTS, INSPECTIONS,
APPRAISALS
FOR INSURANCE COMPANIES

Specializing in Automobile Losses and Liability Claims

OHIO

The General Insurance Adjustment Co. Second National Bank Bldg. **TOLEDO** 

Clifford L. Rose, Mgr.

OKLAHOMA

THE FULLER ADJUSTMENT COMPANY

Prompt Adjustment Services
Provided in Oklahoma

Offices at
Oklahoma City
215 Merc. Bldg.
Guy H. Fuller, Mgr.
L. M. Hallock, Mgr.

WISCONSIN

Lee W. Bort, Inc. Independent Adjusters

Home Office: Beloit, Wis.

LIATTHEW J. O'BRIEN JOSEPH RICE

CASUALTY SERVICE CO.

INVESTIGATIONS & ADJUSTMENTS ALL CASUALTY LINES

A. M. Rice, Mgr., Milwaukee Branch 60 BROADWAY MiLWAUKZE

WILSON S. ADJUSTERS MILWAUKEE

THOMAS T. NORTH

ADJUSTMENT COMPANY

Automobile and Side Line Losses
A Specialty
A. E. S. PRIOR, Mgr., Milwaukee Branch
301 Underwriters Exchange Bldg.
MILWAUKEE

NURNBERG-SCHIFFLER & CO.

General Adjusters Underwriters Exchange Bldg. MILWAUKEE

496 Brondway

Phones-Broadway 7316

Februa

MC

OKLA

F

SOU

N

D





# Insurance Attorneys



A Directory of Responsible Attorneys Specializing in Insurance Law

ARKANSAS

HORACE CHAMBERLIN EXCHANGE BANK BUILDING LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

ILLINOIS (Con.)

ing investigations.

JOHN E. CASSIDY **ATTORNEY** 

cilities to attend Investigations, Adjustments and Litigation in 1004 Peoria Life Bldg. PEORIA KANSAS

HARRY W. COLMERY 612 New England Building TOPEKA, KANSAS

MISSOURI (Cont.)

**NEW JERSEY** 

NORTH CAROLINA

STRINGFELLOW & GARVEY
Donnell Court, ST. JOSEPH, MISSOURI
Attorney for: Aetna Life, Aetna Casualty a
Surety, American Surety, F. & D. of Md,
Gen. Acc. Assur. Corp., Georgia Casualty,
Globe Indemnity, Independence Indemnity,
Preierred Accident. Royal Indemnity, Standard Accident, Union Indemnity, U. S. Auta,
Ins. Exc.

CALIFORNIA

JOHN L. DYER

CHARLES S. ANDRUS Attorney Specializes in Casualty work, includ-

614 First National Bank Bldg. SPRINGFIELD

MICHIGAN

Walters, Hicks, Carmichael & Head (Formerly Henry C. Walters, and Walters & Hicks)
ALL LINES
Represent Companies Only 916-20 Ford Bldg. DETROIT

**DUNHAM & CHOLETTE** 

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

1012-1016 Grand Rapids National Bank Bldg.

GRAND RAPIDS

D. W. BURROUGHS

ATTORNEY AT LAW
Specializing in Automobile and
Casualty Adjustments
Phone, Main 2246
440 Planters Building ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

SAMUEL M. HOLLANDER

COUNSELOR AT LAW

er of Commerce Bidg., Newark, N. J. Telephone 1140-1 Market

Representing: American Automobile, American Indemnity, Commercial, Continental, Employers', Georgia Casualty, Metropolitan, Preferred, U. S. Casualty, U. S. F. & G.; and many others. Regular Claim Dept. Company Trained Adjusters.

**BROWN, HAY & STEPHEN** 

714 First National Bank Bldg. SPRINGFIELD

INDIANA

George A. Henry

S. BORTZ LAWYER

620 Meyer-Kiser Bank Bldg. INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

**HENRY & WILMETH** Insurance Attorneys 504-5 Meyer-Kiser Bank Building Indianapolis, Indiana

Specially equipped to handle lavestigations—Adjustments—Litigation

Slaymaker, Turner, Merrell,

Delbert O. Wilmeth

LAURENCE W. SMITH

Attorney and Counselor MICHIGAN TRUST BUILDING GRAND RAPIDS

THOMAS, SHIELDS

& SILSBEE

LAWYERS

American State Savings Bank Bldg. LANSING

CALE K. BURGESS

Specialist in the Law on Breach of Warranty and General Insurance Cases

Insurance Investigations, Adjustments and Litigation RALEIGH

оню

Rees H. Davis Fred J, Young Clare M. Vroom

DAVIS, YOUNG & VROOMAN Attorneys at Law Guardian Bldg.

JOHN H. McNEAL

CLEVELAND

1518 Otis Building

Adams & Locke

Attorneys specializing in All Phases of Fire, Marine, Life & Casualty Insurance Litigation 751-766 Consolicated Bldg. INDIANAPOLIS

JOHN H. KIPLINGER

Lawyer
American National Bank Bldg.
RUSHVILLE

Specially equipped to handle insurance investigations—adjustments—trial work, particularly in southeastern Indiana.

**ERNEST E. WATSON** 

All Lines Represent Companies Only Including Defense of Negligence 936 Andrus Bldg.

**BUNDLIE & KELLEY** 

SAINT PAUL

Trial Lawyer

Cleveland, O. Representing—Continental Cas. Co.; Zurich Gen. Acc. & Liab. Ins. Co.; Eagle Ind. Co.; Central West Cas. Co.; New Amsterdam Cas. Co.; Republic Cas. Co.; U. S. Guar. Co.; Am. Guar. Co.; Ind. Co. of Am.; and many others. many others.

KNEPPER & WILCOX Outlook Building **COLUMBUS** 

MATHEWS & MATHEWS Attorneys At Law 25 North Main Street DAYTON

DENMAN, MILLER & WALL

**EKERN & MEYERS** Insurance Attorneys

CHICAGO

Parrish, Cohen, Guthrie,

Attorneys and Counselors at Law Register and Tribune Building

SEXTON, MORDAUNT & KENNEDY ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELORS Adjusters and Investigators sent to any place in the Northwest 1601 Pioneer Building

ST. PAUL

MISSOURI

MINNESOTA

COWGILL & POPHAM

Attorneys and Counselors at Law Commerce Building Kansas City, Missouri

**TOLEDO** 

Harold W. Frazer
Hampton G. Wall
John W. Winn, Jr.
H. T.
Fraser, Hiett, Wall & Effler
ATTORNEYS
Suite 719 Home Bank Building
TOLEDO, OHIO

HICKS & FOLONIE 231 So. La Salle St

CHICAGO

Silber, Isaacs, Silber & Woley Attorneys & Counselors HOME INSURANCE BUILDING CHICAGO

Special Attention to the Law of Fire Insurance and Taxation

Henry E. Sampson

Sidney J. Dillon

SAMPSON & DILLON Attorneys and Counselors at Law

Suite 601 Register & Tribune Bldg. DES MOINES

XUM

Attorney

Specializing in all phases of Fire, Life and Casualty Insurance Litigation Suite 329 Citizens National Bank Building LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

FLORIDA

LYMAN M. BECKES

orkando, Florida
ORLANDO, FLORIDA
Automobile,

JACKSON, DUPREE & CONE Citrus Exchange Building TAMPA

ILLINOIS

ALFRED R. BATES ATTORNEY AT LAW

189 W. Madison Street CHICAGO

Frederick A. Brown

CHICAGO

Cassels, Potter & Bentley 1060 The Rookery **CHICAGO** 

IOWA

206 So. La Salle St.

Jesse A. Miller E. J. Kelly Oliver H. Miller

I. D. Shuttleworth J. R. McManus Frederic M. Miller

Miller Kelly Shuttleworth & McManus LAWYERS

1315-1318 Equitable Building

Watters & Halloran

DES MOINES

1928



OHIO (Cont.)

Marshall, Melhorn, Marlar & Martin 1632 Spitzer Building
Edwin J. Marshall Joh
Denald F. Melborn Th
Thomas O. Marlar Lei TOLEDO Thomas J. Lynch Leiand H. Notnay C. A. Zhin Henry R. Bloch John M. Kiskadde Ray Martin Abert T. Goorley Elwyn G. Davies

Arthur Morgan

Erskine Maiden, Jr.

MORGAN AND MAIDEN

ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW 714-5 First National Bank Building YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO

OKI.AHOMA

CARL KRUSE FRANK FRANTZ, JR.

309-11 American Nat'l Bank Bldg. ENID, OKLAHOMA

Rittenhouse, Lee, Webster & Rittenhouse

American National Bank Bldg. OKLAHOMA CITY

**SOUTH DAKOTA** 

McNulty, Williamson & Smith Lawyers

DAKOTA NATIONAL BANK BUILDING ABERDEEN, SOUTH DAKOTA

BAILEY & VOORHEES

Charles O. Bailey Ray F. Bruce John H. Voorhees Melvin T. Woods, Jr. Theodore M. Bailey Roswell Bottum BAILEY-GLIDDEN BUILDING, SIOUX FALLS, INSURANCE PRACTICE.

KIRBY, KIRBY & KIRBY Established 1886

Joe H. Kirby

Frank G. McCormick
L. C. O'Hara

Sioux Falls General Counsel Western Surety Co.

TENNESSEE

WILLIAM HUME NASHVILLE

WASHINGTON

ROBERTS & SKEEL

John W. Roberts

E. L. Skeel

SEATTLE

WEST VIRGINIA

HARRY SCHERR

INSURANCE AND CORPORATION LAW

(Mei

WISCONSIN

RICHMOND, JACKMAN, WILKIE and TOEBAAS

ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW

Adjusters sent any place in Wisconsin 111 S. Hamilton St. MADISON

STEPHENS, SLETTELAND & SUTHERLAND

Attorneys and Counselors at Law stigators and adjusters sent throughout state. 412-415 First Central Bldg. MADISON

BLOODGCCD KEMPER & BLOODCOOD 380-384 East Water Street, MILWAUKEE

Representing U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Company, Metropolitan Life Insurance Com-pany, Globe Indemnity Company

JAMES E. COLEMAN 5011 PLANKINTON BUILDING MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

Insurance Practice 15 Years

**Re-Insurance Corporation of America** 

(Fire Re-Insurance)

Horace R. Wemple, President

84 WILLIAM ST.,

NEW YORK, N. Y.

You've heard it said that National Underwriter want ads are results-getters. THEY ARE!

#### TEXAS COMPANIES BIG **FACTOR IN HOME STATE**

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 14) the Republic, is vice-president and underwriting manager for this company.

The Great States Fire of Dallas, the National Standard of Houston and the Western National of San Antonio are among the latest Texas companies to enter the field. The Great States is owned and controlled by the Gross R. Scruggs interests of Dallas. The Gross R. Scruggs general agency is well known

Scrings general agency is well known and is one of the most successful general agencies in this section of the country. Edward Wright, formerly state agent in Texas for the Aetna Fire, is the underwriter for the Industrial of Dallas. R. A. Belknap is the main man for the Trinity Fire of Dallas. In the underwriting department he is ably assisted by G. S. Yeargen. Mr. Yeargen formerly traveled in Texas for the Firemans Fund. Carr P. Collins is the main factor of the Carr P. Collins is the main factor of the Fidelity Union Fire of Dallas. He is also president of the Fidelity Union Casualty of Dallas. The Commercial Standard is another of the Dallas institutions.

J. E. Earnest is the directing force in

this company.

In addition to the National Standard at Houston, there are also the American General, the Fidelity American and the Security Union, whose home offices are at Houston. The American General was organized and is controlled by the mem-bers of the local agency of J. L. Wortham & Son of Houston. Those active in the management of this company are Gus Wortham, B. F. Carruth and Thomas Barrow. Mr. Barrow for several years traveled in Texas for the Great American. This company has about a dozen of the prominent local agents in Houston numbered among its stock-

George M. Flint is the key man from an underwriting standpoint for the Na-tional Standard. Mr. Flint has had years of experience as a home office man and

of experience as a nome office man and as a local agent.

The Western National of San Antonio is controlled by the Moody interests of Galveston, who also operate the Security National Fire of Galveston. Theo M. Webb is the underwriter for these two institutions. these two institutions. The Fidelity American at Houston is owned and controlled principally by the Dennis & Tom-forde local agency. This was formerly a Lloyds. The Security Union of Hous-ton is operated by the Christic interests. At Galveston there is the American

At Galveston there is the American Fire & Marine, which is a running mate of the American Indemnity. E. C. French, who for many years traveled for the Aetna Fire in Louisiana, and a former member of the general agency of French & Tupper of New Orleans, is underwriting manager for this company.

LOUISVILLE BOARD HOLDS ITS 74TH ANNUAL DINNER (CONTINUED FROM PAGE 4)

the allied institutions of the Bank of Italy and spreading these institutions all over the country were described by Mr. Bennett as the wedge with which Mr. Giannini is gaining control of multiplied millions.

tiplied millions.

Mr. Bennett stated that approximately 25 of the first class insurance companies had withdrawn from the Bank of Italy and its allied branches. He commented on the fact that stock of the company had the fact that stock of the company had advanced about 300 points in a few months, and recently jumped \$85 a share in a single day. He also told of a report recently in New York that the Bank of Italy had a deal on for purchase of the Bank of America of New York, as another step to secure control of America's properly constructed by againing a strong construction. money power by gaining a strong con-

money power by gaining a strong connection or correspondent in the East.

Mr. Bennett attacked so called "state
funds," established for the purpose of
aflording alleged insurance protection.
"The experience of these has been most
disastrous to those unfortunate enough
to be deceived into believing that they were carrying some kind of genuine protection. Such measures are nothing more than class legislation carried through the nth power. One business should never be helped under our system of government. ment, at the expense of another. The merchant, the manufacturer, the business man and the insurance companies are just as much entitled to preferential protection as are the recipients of favors under state and national funds. Usually it is the insurance business that is made the target, and the companies and agents are alike made to suffer," said Mr. Ben-

Col. Forrest Braden, a life insurance general agent, and former chief of police at Louisville, gave a humorous talk.

Reduce Fire Loss

Ed. M. Allen, former president of the National association, who was invited to Louisville to speak before the organiza-tion, was unable to be present, to the re-

tion, was unable to be present, to the regret of the assemblage.

Capt. John B. Kirlev, superintendent of the Louisville Salvage Corps, commented on reduction of \$591,000 in Louisville's fire loss for 1927, as compared with 1926. In January, 1928, the smallest losses were registered that have



Sold and serviced in all principal cities

Febru

Chi

86 M

Th

A.

agene Boar

mast Louis

its ki

Josep secret of I on t Loui of t the

HE

decl

An

# Directory of Leading Local A

The following are recommended as among the prominent and reliable agencies with good facilities for exchange and outside business.

#### CONNECTICUT

THE CASE INSURANCE AGENCY

solicits a share of your CONNECTICUT INSURANCE BUSINESS Connecticut Norwich

#### KENTUCKY

Chapman Insurance Agency GENERAL AGENTS

U. S. Casualty Co. and agents for leading Fire Insurance Companies 1310 STARKS BLDG. LOUISVILLE, KY.

#### **NEW JERSEY**

Boynton Brothers & Co. Ernest H. Boynton, President Fred J. Cox, Vice President & Treas. Roy C. Evarts, Secretary

Insurance, Mortgages and Real Estate 87 Smith Street PERTH AMBOY, NEW JERSEY

#### OKLAHOMA

American Agency Company GENERAL AGENTS

Fire and Casualty Company Atlas Life Building TULSA, OKLA.

#### COLORADO

#### Standart & Main

General Agents for Colorado, New Mexico & Wyoming Patterson Bldg. DENVER

#### LOUISIANA

#### LEON IRWIN & CO., Inc.

Unexcelled Insurance Facilities NEW ORLEANS, LA.

#### **NEW YORK**

#### CENTRAL FIRE AGENCY, INC. (Underwriting Agency)

Risks accepted throughout the United States, Canada, Cuba and Porto Rico. 92 William Street, New York City

L. N. EWING, General Agent American Indomnity Company
Commercial Casualty Co.
Eurelca Security F. & M. Ins. Co.
Merchants Fire Ins. Co. of Denver
National Surety Company
United States Merchants and Shippers
DRAWER 1500
TULSA, OKLA.

### ILLINOIS

#### CRITCHELL, MILLER WHITNEY & BARBOUR

Established 1868 Insurance Exchange Building CHICAGO

#### **MICHIGAN**

### Creed & Stuart, Inc.

234 State Street, Detroit MARINE and GENERAL INSURANCE

#### OHIO

ESTABLISHED 1870 The Bruner-Goodhue-Cooke-

Cranz Agency Co. General Insurance AKRON, OHIO Representing Leading Companies Only

The McINTOSH-BOWERS-WEST CO.

Brokerage

**Promptly Handled** 

Akron, Ohio

#### **TENNESSEE**

#### LOVENTHAL BROS.

Representing Seventeen Strong Companies, writing every form of INSURANCE General Agents New York Indemity Co. Nashville, Tenn.

#### TEXAS

#### RICE & BELK

INSURANCE Established 1886 HOUSTON, TEXAS

#### Eliel and Loeb Company

Insurance Exchange Chicago

FRED S. JAMES & CO.

Insurance Exchange Building

Chicago

#### **Detroit Insurance Agency**

George J. Grau, Pres. Harry L. Newman, Vice-Pres George W. Carter Vice Pres.
Louis J. Lepper, Sec. -Treas. Dime Bank Bldg.

MURPHY & O'BRIEN

INSURANCE UNDERWRITERS

Tenth Floor, Donovan Building

DETROIT, MICH.

#### Detroit, Mich.

## Walter P. Dolle & Co.

"Insures Anything Insurable" Dixie Terminal Bldg. CINCINNATI
Submit Your Propositions to Us

Established 1899

FRANK J. MACKLIN

FIRE INSURANCE

306-10 Citizens Bank Bldg.

COLUMBUS, O.

#### F. W. Offenhauser & Co. Established 1882

General Insurance Texarkana - Texas - Ark.

#### S. E. MOISANT CO., Inc.

Largest Agency in Kankakee Co. 164 No. Schuyler Ave. Kankakee, Ill.

Established 1875 Grinnell-Row Company GENERAL INSURANCE

Grand Rapids, Michigan

#### VIRGINIA

Established 1880

JAS. T. CATLIN & SON CO., INC. Insurance

Masonic Bldg.

Danville, Va.

#### INDIANA

# THE STATE SAVINGS AND TRUST COMPANY

**INSURANCE DEPARTMENT** 

9 East Market St., Indianapolis, Ind. Complete facilities for handling all lines of insurance anywhere in the State of Indiana.

#### **MISSOURI**

#### COMMONWEALTH INSURANCE **AGENCY**

ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

#### THE C. F. MEDARIS CO.

Loans - Insurance Surety Bonds

610 Gardner Bldg. Toledo, Ohio

#### WEST VIRGINIA

#### DeVan & Company INSURANCE

201-202-203-204 Union Bldg. Charleston-Kanawha, W. Va. Experienced and Expert Attention to Brokered Lines. All Leading Companies

#### KANSAS

**MEADE INSURANCE AGENCY** TOPEKA, KANSAS

#### Chas L. Crane Agency Co. Underwriters in All Branches

Thoroughly Trained Engineers Representing the Largest Leading Companies Eleventh Floor Pierce Bldg. St. Louis, Mo.

#### Established 1877

The Davis-Woodman Co. **INSURANCE** 

Corner Phelps and Boardman Streets Youngstown, Ohio

#### FOUNDED 1876

Patterson, Bell & Crane Co. INSURANCE and BONDS CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA

Engineering Services and Underwriting Facilities for W. Va. Lines.

#### **OKLAHOMA**

#### WHEELER KELLY AND HAGNY COMPANY

Wheeler Kelly & Hagny Bldg. Wichita, Kansas

#### Lawton-Byrne-Bruner INSURANCE

Saint Louis

#### THE T. E. BRANIFF **COMPANY**

Insurance Specialists

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

#### J. F. Paull & Company GENERAL AGENTS

Rooms 508-9-10 Board of Trade Bldg. Wheeling, W. Va.

Ohio, Pennsylvania and West Va. Business Solicited.

XUM

that

ager

no the

# Leading Local Agen

#### WEST VIRGINIA

LEE C. PAULL INSURANCE Wheeling, W. Va.

J. E. Brown

Brokerage Dept. O. W. Linde

W. Va. Brokerage Solicited

#### WISCONSIN

Chris Schroeder & Son Co. MILWAUKEE 86 Michigan St.

Engineering Service-All Lines

The largest insurance agency in the State of Wisconsin

#### WISCONSIN

Carpenter & Rowland 612 Main St. RACINE, WIS.

> You will find a listing IN THIS COLUMN worth while

THE NATIONAL UNDERWRITER 1362 Insurance Exchange CHICAGO

#### DETROIT NATIONAL FIRE

Insurance Company 231-233 John R. Street, DETROIT, MICHIGAN

GEO. K. MARCH, President and Gen. Mgr. WYNN C. GEROW, Socretary JAS. M. TEAHEN, Treasurer ROBERT R. BUCKNELL, Assistant Scretary

#### Organized 1867

#### WHEELING FIRE INSURANCE CO. WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA

Capital \$200,000.00 Surplus to Policyholders \$380,507.56

O. E. STRAUCH, Secy. WM. V. FISCHER, Asst. Secy. C. W. VOELLGER, State Agent SOUND SAFE SOLID

en shown in any single month during

been shown in any single month during his 11 years with the corps.

A. G. Chapman of the Chapman agency, as president of the Louisville Board, presided at the meeting as toastmaster. He praised the work of the Louisville Salvage Corps as one of the most efficiently operated organizations of its kind in the country.

its kind in the country.

Another speaker on the program was Joseph Gausepohl of Covington, Ky., secretary of the Kentucky Association of Insurance Agents, who commented on the fact that every member of the Louisville Board is in turn a member of the state organization and also of the National association.

George H. Parker, manager of the Kentucky Actuarial Bureau, and Charles Dobbs of the "Insurance Field" made short comments on board activities.

#### HEARING ON BILL FOR UNIFORM COMMISSION

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 3)

the companies holding membership in the National Board to the proposed law, declaring that the matter of compensation to agents could safely be entrusted to competition.

The bill, according to Senator Pilgrim violates the intent of the Ramsey law, which it proposes to amend, asserting that it seeks to level the rate of compensation greated are recorded. that it seeks to level the rate of compen-sation granted small town, part time agents, with representatives in the larger cities who through years of train-ing have become specialists in the busi-ness and render peculiar service to their clients. The issue, he contended, is one between the companies and their agents and should be settled by them, holding it preposterous for the legislature to inter-fere in a family dispute. He added that no such appeal had ever been made to the New Jersey legislature or to that of any other state, so far as he was aware, any other state, so far as he was aware, of Fire Underwriters at the special meet-

legislatures not being wage determining

#### Would Aggravate Situation

Should the measure become a law, Senator Pilgrim averred, so far from settling the matter in controversy, it would only aggravate it.

Mr. Moffatt asserted that fully 60 per-cent of the business secured by Newark agents came through brokers or solici-tors, whose services had to be paid for out of the commissions of the local agents. This condition does not obtain in the smaller localities, where the representatives personally seek all their business and derive full benefit therefrom. Companies and agents had been trying for two years to reach a satisfactory basis of settlement of the commission problem, he said, expressing confidence that such an accord would come about within a short time, providing there be no outside interference.

The language used in the bill, he of-fered, would in the final analysis leave to the courts the determination as to what constituted "reasonable compensation to agents." Local representatives render various degrees of service to their companies and should be compensated in accord therewith, rather than all be reduced to a dead level. It was all be reduced to a dead level. It was pointed out moreover, that while improbable, it was yet possible under the provisions of the bill before the senate, for the companies to fix upon 15 percent as a uniform basis of agents' compensation instead of the 20 percent proposed by them for in 18 of the 21 counties in New Jersey.

#### Lower Cost Argument Challenged

The plea of the proponents of the measure that they were concerned primarily in seeing the cost of fire indemnity reduced to the insuring public, was countered by reference to the resolution

ing Feb. 1 declaring in favor of a flat commission of 25 percent; an increase of 5 percent over that offered by the Eastern Underwriters Association com-panies. General Counsel Pilch of the panies. General Counsel Pilch of the New Jersey Fidelity & Plate Glass con-fined his opposition to the measure by declaring that "it is vicious and unsound, in that it interferes with the right of contract between employer and em-

#### Sturgess Argued for Measure

Former Senator Sturgess made the Former Senator Sturgess made the principal talk in advocacy of the bill, repeating in part the statements previously made before the agents' organization. He failed to see wherein a risk in one section of the state was worth less to a company than that located across an imaginary county line. He offered in so far as the constitutionality of the proposed law was concerned to leave its determination to the courts. The senate committee listened attention.

The senate committee listened attentively to all arguments both for and tively to all arguments both for and against the measure, but expressed no opinion. It is generally conceded that the bill will pass the senate; but that it will meet strenuous opposition in the assembly. The counties of Essex, Hudson and Camden are arrayed against the measure, while the balance of the state ardently supports it.

#### Large Number on Hand

gathering was largely attended. The gathering was largely attended. The floor of the senate chamber as well as the galleries were filled with agents who followed the various points scored with the utmost attention, applauding such speakers as voiced their respective views. views. In addition to Mr. Bassett, company officials present at the hearing included C. Weston Bailey, president of the American; T. L. Farquhar, president of the Newark Fire, and John F. Gilliams, vice-president of the Camden Fire

#### FIRE RETURNS BY STATES

#### NEW YORK

				PAGE	
ldlesex		E;	F.	OTAL 8,092	3,725
rehants	Mut. 1	R. T.	T.	8,092	3,725

	T.	8.092	3,721
Merchants Mut., R. L.	F.	21,787	8,14
	T.	21,935	9.151
Mill Owners Mut., Ill.	F.	11,530	1,35
	T.	11,530	1,69
National Mut., Pa.	F.	2,362	51
	T.	2,362	583
Narragansett Mut.	F.	10,852	1.63
	T.	10,889	1.67
Nat. Ret. Mut., Ill.	Fr.	48,719	19,10
	T.	51,690	19,12
Ohio Millers Mut.	F.	13,538	1,76
	T.	13,582	1.76
Protection Mut., Ill.	F.	12,521	2,38
	T.	12,521	2,93
Pa. Lumberm. Mut.	F.	141,957	31.10
	T.	141,957	31.10
Victory	F.	82,989	37.18
	T.	107.000	46.68

#### IOWA

Cambridge Mut., Mass. F.	Net Prems. 1,276	Losses Paid 555
T.	1,296	555
Iowa Fire F.	97,034	43,362
Druggists Mut. of Ia. F.	140,934 54,157	58,039 15,454
T.	58,970	15,454 135,479
Iown State (Mut.) F.	254,372 232,276	154,224
Drugists Indem, Mo. F.	326	407,224
T.	326	*****
Affiliated Und., N. Y. F.	12,181	3
T.	12,245	3
Reciprocal Exch., Mo. F.	8,748	214
T.	9,078	214
Un. Ret. Mrch. Und.,	4.014	4 850
Minn. F.	4.814	4.658
Indiv. Under., N. Y. F.	5,963	5,169
Indiv. Under., N. Y. F.	6.552	85
N. Y. Recip. Under. F.	5.418	406
T.	6,533	406
Providence Washington F.	39,267	14,477
T.	54,465	19,373
Royal F.	152,257	62,706
T.	217,641	74,310
Millers Nat'l. III. F.	9,885	418
T.	10,901	430
United Firemen's F.	4.615	715
Т.	5,895	1,810
Utah Home Fire F.	2,899	1,601
T.	3,237	1,609

Maryland, N. Y.	F.	Net Prems.	Losses Paid
	T.	12,567	5,484
American Druggists Fire, Ohio	F. T.	5,630 5,630	61 61
Merrimack Mut., Mass.	T.	7,817 8,487	7,153 7,153
Merchants Fire, N. Y. Federal Union, N. Y.	F. T. F.	20,296 22,185 4,359	5,001 5,109 2,431
	T.	6,105	2,742

#### KENTUCKY

L			
Niagara Fire	F.	179,043	72,520
Carolina, N. C.	T. F.	211,511 8,820	82,688
C	T.	10,205	3,280
Boston	F.	79,221	49,835
	T.	100,873	62,127
Old Colony	F.	26,371	11,165
Deceldan - W-1	T.	33,336	22,787
Providence, Wash.	F.	47,882	9,720
American Alliance	F.	70,819 9,216	26,007
THE PERSON AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON ADDRESS OF THE PERSON AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON ADDRE	T.	9,514	3,085
American Union	F.	5,205	1,528
	T.	6,358	1,804
American Druggists, O.	F.	8,876	2,627
	T.	8,876	2,627
Massachusetts F. & M.	F.	2,607	2,689
Great American	T. F.	693	701
Oreat Zimerican	T.	189,607 214,849	113,60
Mercury, Minn.	F.	12,712	11,56
	T.	16,189	13,56
Provident, N. H.	F.	128	29
C	T.	316	40
Guaranty Fire, R. I.	P.	22,943	5,55
St. Paul F. & M.	T.	24,890 99,795	5,65
ot. A stull A. de Mt.	T.	134,506	63,55 78,18
Home, N. Y.	F.	750,885	330,90
	T.	964,867	543,86
Franklin Fire, Pa.	F.	74,531	32,39
	T.	92,389	38,19
New Brunswick Fire	F.	15,856	2,32
Millers Ntl., Ill.	T.	18,597	2,77 34,16
Millers Att., Ill.	T.	38,338 64,959	47,82
Millers Mut. Fire., IIL.	F.	16,782	5,95
	T.	17,743	5,97

#### KANSAS

Maryland	F.	63	*****
Providence Wash.	T.	28,000	10,388
a round once when	T.	146,464	100,354
Camden Fire	F.	21,364	8,414
35	T.	66,085	48,156
Merchants, R. I.	F.	13,230 14,947	1,757
Philadelphia F. & M.	P.	20,855	1,832 11,627
a manufaction as de pas	T.	30,739	20,489
Alliance, Pa.	F.	46,922	23,573
	T.	60,708	40,677
Ins. Co. of N. A.	F.	260,943	123,098
American Central	T.	539,343	359,115
American Central	T.	105,017 112,002	58,856 76,138
New Hampshire	F.	49,635	16.081
	T.	59,966	18,386
County Fire	P.	13,072	894
	T.	15,068	1,111
Svea Fire & Life	F.	21,099	8,586 9,730
Columbia, N. J.	F.	23,657 7,835	1,152
Common, A. s.	T.	13,338	2,016
United Firemen's	F.	12,437	1,996
	T.	34,086	7,403
Imperial	F.	12,718	2,239
D f 3 DI-1-	T.	16.893	4,567
Preferred Risk	F.	66,468 94,369	26,556 34,776
Amer. Druggist Fire	F.	13,114	3,976
Amer. Druggist Fire	T.	13,114	3,976
St. Paul F. & M.	F.	182,191	54,040
	T.	798,529	626,598

#### WEST VIRGINIA

Aetna	F.	320,075	19,37
Agricultural	T. F.	374,419 36,772	218,84 19,96
	T.	41.825	22,95
American Alliance	F.	22.908	11,13
American Druggists	T. F.	23,664 6,327	11,14
American Druggists	T.	6,327	9
American Union	F.	1.712	9
Columbia, N. J.	T. F.	1,711	3,35
olumbia, A. J.	T.	12,061	3,81
Equity, Mo.	E.	3,351	*****
	T.	3,351	400.00
Great American	F. T.	211,017 222,592	102,88
Iomeseekers	F.	5.011	100,01
	T.	5.011	
mperial Assurance	F.	10.675	5.75
lassachusetts F. & M	I. F.	23,144 9,451	10,72
masachusetta r. a z	T.	9.883	11.27
ferchants, N. Y.	F.	14.047	4.65
	T.	14,268	4,69 8,03
Ierchants, R. I.	F.	15.353 15.467	8,04
Niagara	F.	78,967	31,56
	T.	80,264	31.9
Peoples, Md.	F.	6,109 6,224	1.13
Provident, N. H.	F.	382	
Tovident, .v. as	T.	398	51.5
Queen	F.	80,681	51,5
Reliable, O.	T.	93,730 11,562	61,1
tenanie, O.	T.	116.04	3,3
Sentinel	F.	6,318	
United Firemen's	T. F.	6,482 7,821	
Cinten Firemen's	T.	8.484	1
Utah Home	F.	3,217	1,9
****	T.	3,320	1,9
Wheeling	F.	61,516 61,643	17.7
	2.5	02,020	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

# Do You Know THE CASUALTY INSUROR?

# They Like It

#### A Crackerjack!

I think the answer to the very large number of subscriptions is the fact that The Casualty Insuror is the real goods. As time goes on I think the paper will be appreciated more and more. In my opinion it is a crackeriack salesman. Good luck.

Richard H. Thompson, Third Vice-President, Maryland Casualty Co.

#### Most Helpful in Existence!

For several years I have followed with great interest the educational work done by The Casualty Insuror. I believe it to be the most helpful publication in existence for the agent who wants to get an education in casualty and surety development.

Spencer Welton, President, New York Indemnity Co., New York.

#### Congratulations!

I want to congratulate you on the January and February issues of your publication. Have been impressed with the value of every issue, so far as that is concerned, and have continually urged our men to read them

carefully....
We believe you are making a very considerable contribution to the business in your monthly.

Conkling, Price & Webb, Chicago.

Too good to be without.

C. W. Voneiff, Milwaukee, Wis.

#### And Phil C. Braniff

I already take it, I read it, I believe it, I like it, I want it, don't stop it. Phil C. Braniff.

Tulsa, Okla.

# If Not, You Have Missed Something

THE CASUALTY INSUROR is a monthly magazine, the only one devoted exclusively to Casualty and Surety selling from the Agent's standpoint. It furnishes material that sells the policies. Although the youngest insurance journal it already stands either second or third among all papers in local agency circulation. Thousands of agents warmly praise it for its helpfulness

A Vast Organization Is at Your Service

A Vast Organization Is at Your Service

THE CASUALTY INSUROR is published by The National Underwriter Company, the greatest insurance publishing house in the world, with important offices in Cincinnati, Chicago and New York, branch offices in Des Moines, San Francisco, Dallas and Atlanta, and news correspondents at 150 points throughout the United States and Canada. This great publishing house issues The National Underwriter (Fire, Automobile and Casualty); The National Underwriter, Life Insurance Edition; the Argus Charts, Fire and Casualty; the Accident & Health Review, a monthly sales magazine for those branches; the A. & H. Bulletins, devoted to the study of sales methods in Accident and Health; the Sales Training Course in Casualty and Bond Underwriting (\$35 a year); a great number of life insurance services, besides THE CASUALTY INSUROR.

Now-An Exclusive Casualty and Surety Service

All the great service resources of this wide publishing business are co-ordinated and are available to THE CASUALTY INSUROR. This implies not merely a wide service but a broad knowledge of the various classes of insurance and of the needs of agents. The organization has been serving insurance agents for more than 30 years, studying their problems and their difficulties, and providing more than any other publishing house the things that aid them in their business. Casualty and Surety, being the newest lines, were the last to have a special service of their own, but THE CASUALTY INSUROR was founded in 1923 to give exclusive attention to the sale of these branches of insurance.

Individual Attention to Every Line

Special departments are devoted each month to Automobile Insurance, Fidelity and Surety, Plate Glass and Burglary, Boiler, Engine and Machinery, Accident and Health, Compensation and Liability, Talks with Salesmen, Workable Selling Plans, latest prices of automobiles, and usually a page of newspaper clippings showing verdicts in damage suit cases. Then there are a number of special articles each month dealing with timely phases of the selling problem.

28 Pages of Selling Ideas

All these articles and departments deal with the customers' need for insurance and the things that induce them to buy. Very little space is given to telling the agent to "Go get 'em." Sound sales arguments are the best sales stimulant. The agent who has a live reason why a customer should have insurance will go out and sell him. THE CASUALTY INSUROR gives those live reasons every month—28 pages of them.

The Casualty Insuror Is Successful

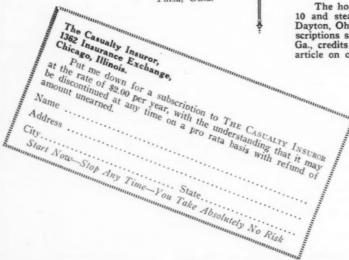
That THE CASUALTY INSUROR is successful in the service it attempts as a sales paper on Casualty and Surety lines is shown by the response it gets from those who are producing the business. Read some of the testimonials given herewith. But an order is the best sort of testimonials monial. Here are some recent orders:

#### Unsolicited-16 Subs!

The Winnipeg branch of the Railway Passengers of London (oldest casualty company) sent in, unsolicited, a club of 16 subscriptions to THE CASUALTY INSUROR with check attached. C. H. Fowler of Lansing, Mich., sent in a club of 10 for agents in villages like Linden, Chelsea, etc. The office of the Travelers at San Francisco worked up a club of 42 names and collected the money from the brokers. William B. Joyce & Co., Inc., of St. Paul, voluntarily sent in 15. The W. G. Wilson office at Cleveland worked up a club of 31 and collected the money. The Fred L. Gray Co. has had a club of 50 for several years.

Thousands of Dollars from One Article!

The home office general agency of the Standard Accident at Detroit started with a club of 10 and steadily increased it until it reached 18. The Anderton, McCabe, Shepherd agency at Dayton, Ohio, which is making a big thing out of its casualty lines, placed an order for 12 subscriptions so that each of its men would have his own copy. The Dunlap Agency of Atlanta, Ga., credits THE CASUALTY INSUROR with thousands of dollars in premiums from an



\$2.00 a Year!

That's All--for the BEST a Casualty Man Can Buy

XUM

New

BEH

Says.

discu the i have

plate

an e its 1 ing catio to v mad ratio

we fai rat aff sat in of rat into

# The National Underwriter

February 23, 1928

#### CASUALTY AND SURETY SECTION

Page Forty-one

#### **BEHA GIVES VIEWS** ON CASUALTY LINES

New York Superintendent Makes Observations in His Annual Report

ACQUISITION COST PLAN

Says That All Classes of Insurance Must Justify the Rates Charged the Public

Superintendent Beha of New York discussed in his annual report some of the features of casualty insurance which have attracted attention. He says:

"In the early part of the year the plate glass insurance companies adopted an experience rating plan which had for its purpose the increasing or decreasing of rates applied to the larger risks or the risks occupying ten or more locations, as for example the chain stores, to which reference has been previously made. The net result of the experience rating plan was a reduction in rates for those coming within the eligible classes. There are two organizations in this state fixing plate glass insurance rates for their respective subscribers or members, both organizations adopting identical rules and rates for the same risks. Both of these organizations were cited to appear at a statutory hearing as provided under Section 141 of the insurance law, and it appearing from such hearing that the experience rating plan. hearing that the experience rating plan was unfairly discriminatory in character, both rating organizations were ordered to discontinue same and remove the un-fair discrimination resulting from the application of the plan.

#### Must Justify the Rates

"Moreover, as provided in the law, the rating organizations and their members were cautioned against removing the unwere cautioned against removing the unfair discriminations by increasing the rates on any risk or classes of risks affected by the order, unless it can be satisfactorily shown that such increase in rates was justifiable. The net effect of this order therefore will require these rating level of plates to justify the existrating organizations to justify the existing level of plate glass insurance rates or else reduce the level for all risks to a figure which can be justified by the experience. These organizations are preparing their report on this situation for submission and approval by this department.

#### Surety Rates Are Discussed

"As a result of an investigation made by this department the rates for con-tract surety bonds covering the con-struction of subways in the city of New York were reduced to effect a saving of approximately 50 percent in the cost thereof. Coupled with this reduction was the requirement made upon companies writing these bonds to cut the commissions and other acquisition costs. commissions and other acquisition costs on this class of business also approximately 50 percent. No formal order was issued in connection with this hear-

#### SOME CHANGES MADE IN RULES IN THE NEW AUTOMOBILE MANUAL

NEW YORK, Feb. 22.-There will be some changes in the 1928 automobile manual that will be issued by the National Bureau of Casualty & Surety Underwriters. While the National Automobile Underwriters Conference, which governs the fire and theft companies, discontinued the discount for approved bumpers in collision insurance, the cas-ualty bureau made no such ruling until this time. The granting of such discounts will be discontinued, as will those

for radiator guards.

Heretofore in case an assured suspended his insurance on his car for a definite period, there was a pro-rata de-duction from the premium. Under the new suspension rule there is a percentage charge according to the time that the car is laid up. This is more in the nature of a short rate calculation. Other changes are as follows:

Farmers Trucks and Private Estate Trucks—"In consideration of the reduced premium at which this policy is written the assured declares that the automobiles insured hereunder are and will be used principally on or about premises and in connection with the operation of his farm or private estate."

less operations shall be 75 percent of the less operations shall be 75 percent of the specified car premium for each automobile insured, such minimum premium to be not less, in any event, than the specified car premiums for the three highest rated driverless cars owned by the assured at the inception of the policy." The wording of the endorsement used on policles covering driverless car risks on the earnings basis should be revised accordingly.

Milenge and Enruing Bases—A change in the wording of the rules regarding the mileage and earnings bases similar to the change in the driverless car rule is being made. It is understood, of

course, that the minimum premium for the mileage basis shall continue to be not less than the specified car premium

not less than the specified car premium for the five highest rated taxicabs owned at the inception of the policy.

\* \* \*

Payroll Basis — For the purpose of clarifying the present endorsement the words "the average wage paid to" in the paragraph on the top of page 37 of the manual are being changed to "average annual wage of." This necessitates changing the wording of the next to the last sentence of the same paragraph to read "Likewise the "average annual wage" per changifer. . . " wage' per chauffeur.

Garage Payroll Policy — There seems to be some doubt under the present wording of the clause excluding acci-dents caused by elevators as to whether dents caused by elevators as to whether automobile hoists used for greasing and oiling cars are considered to be elevators. They are considered to be elevators and are specifically rated by the compensation and liability department. Therefore, specific mention of automobile hoists should be made in the elevator exclusion clause.

\* \* \*
Garages—Inside Hazard—All rules and rates concerning inside hazard only coverage on garages are being eliminated from the automobile manual and the compensation and liability department is taking over that coverage.

compensation and liability department is taking over that coverage.

\*\*\*

Garages—Additional Assured—The second endorsement appearing on page 69 of the manual is being revised to read as follows: "In consideration of the additional premium of \$..... this policy is extended to cover the legal liability as defined therein of ...... while any automobile owned by or in charge of the named garage, other than an automobile owned by the person named below or by a member of his family, is being operated by said named person (or by any person when accompanied by him) for the purposes described in the policy and for private pleasure purposes. It is further understood and agreed that said person named above is a member of the family of ..... who is an officer, partner, member of the firm, or employe of the assured named in the policy and whose salary is included in the payroll upon which the premium for this policy is based."

ing, inasmuch as the companies affected expressed their willingness to voluntarily abide by the decision reached by the superintendent of insurance in order to gram of the city of New York. In view of the city's extensive subway construction this will undoubtedly result in a saving of several millions of dollars to its taxpayers.

#### Automobile Casualty Rates

"Except for a few companies not members of the casualty rating organization, the casualty companies in general have increased the automobile public liability and property damage rates practically all classes of vehicles. creased approximately 17 percent and the private passenger public liability rates were increased approximately 16 percent during the year 1927. These increases were attributed to increased

accident frequency, increased registrations making for greater congestion on the roads and various other causes in-cluding larger judgments and possibly cluding larger judgments and possibly greater activity on the part of 'ambulance chasing' attorneys. All of these causes tend towards higher loss ratios requiring increased premium rates. Numerous official and unofficial organizations have entered upon sofety comzations have entered upon safety campaigns and the appellate division of the supreme court, first department, has undertaken to devise ways and means of curbing the improper practices of attorneys in connection with accident

#### Compensation Insurance Rates

"In August, 1927, stock insurance carriers formally appealed to this depart-ment against the inadequacy of the ex-isting rate procedure to provide for the difference in the loss experienced between large and small compensation

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 51)

#### TO HAVE MODIFICATION IN RATING SYSTEM

National Council on Compensation Insurance Agrees on a National Scheme

#### ADOPT FOUR PRINCIPLES

With Establishment of This Basis. It Is Hoped to Produce Equitable Distribution of Cost

NEW YORK, Feb. 22 .- At the unusually well attended annual meeting of the National Council on Compensation Insurance the former members of the board of appeals, viz., Dr. R. S. Kellor, John L. Train and Clarence W. Hobbs, were reelected. The governing committee for the new year is now composed of the American Mutual, Liberty Mutual, Globe Indemnity, Travelers, Employers Mutual, Michigan Mutual Liability, Maryland Casualty and Ocean

#### Rating System to Be Modified

After reciting that the "existing rating system does not produce equitable distribution costs," it was decided to modify the present program through the adoption of the following principles: 1. The difference in loss ratios dependent on size of risk and the establishment of suitable differentials for selected groups. 2. The expense differential between large and small risks. 3. A minimum premium formula corresponding to the average annual wage of a single workman. 4. The tendencies and trends in individual risk experience allowing greater weight to more recent experience. The rates committee was instructed to make this program effective nationally at the earliest possible date.

#### William Leslie's Review

In the course of an extended review of the activities of the National Council for the past year, General Manager William Leslie referred to the country-wide experience of the carriers for the policy years 1920 to 1924 inclusive, which data was compiled in record time. In 1927 the rate level was reduced in two states and increased in 19. The net result of all changes was an average increase of 3.2 percent in the general country-wide level.

#### Coal Mine Situation

The situation in the field of coal mine The situation in the field of coal mine compensation insurance, Mr. Leslie stated, is practically unchanged from that existing a year ago. The Metropolitan Casualty has withdrawn entirely from the line, but is succeeded in the field by the recently formed American Mine Owners Casualty, which assumed the unexpired contracts of the retiring corporation. A committee of the council is still studying the coal mining problem and when it prepares a plan it will

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 50)

Febru

COM

South

FIN

Cong

meas

Sout

every

least

amo

such

setts

Con says "I

> oug beer sult

wer

has

and

istr

ow in obl con kee

slip spedri oth

bu ins en we to sti

# COMPETITION SHARPER WITH RAISE IN RATES

EFFECT OF AUTO REVISION

Non-Conference Companies in Minnesota Are Rewriting Policies on Pro Rata Basis—See Good Volume

MINNEAPOLIS, Feb. 22.—Following announcement of the increase in the rate for automobile liability insurance, which becomes effective March 5, a disturbing element has entered the business in Minnesota.

The new rate basis has provided a

The new rate basis has provided a new factor in competition, as it has given the non-conference companies a chance to renew policies on the pro-rata basis. The conference companies, of course, are not permitting cancellations except on the short rate basis, thus providing an opportunity for the outside companies to increase their volume.

#### Situation Cannot Be Remedied

According to C. E. Dalrymple, manager of the casualty department for the Travelers in Minneapolis, this situation cannot be remedied under the prevailing conditions, but must be accepted philosophically. There are bound to be companies that will permit cancellations on the pro rata basis. The standards of the conference companies are not wavering in the face of this temporary disturbance and auto owners, if approached with a logical argument, will see the justice of this position and refuse to be budged by the arguments of the non-conference companies.

The rate increase in automobile liability is not likely to decrease the volume of business, in the opinion of representative officials. The prospects for a heavy volume of automobile business are exceedingly bright, W. P. Walker, chief underwriter for the casualty and surety department of the Aetna Life in Minneapolis, said. Sales will be pushed on miscellaneous coverages, in addition to the liability and property damage lines, he said. The fact that the liability rate has increased furnishes sufficient argument why every automobile owner should carry a casualty policy, he pointed out.

#### Can Show Increased Hazards

R. Brooke Thomas, assistant manager of the United States Fidelity & Guaranty, added to the argument by pointing out that increased hazards in the maintenance of an automobile, as revealed by the statistics on accidents, tend to increase the underwriting volume. Farmers, he said, are carrying more auto liability insurance than ever before. They cannot afford to be without it and the agents are urging auto owners to carry higher limits. One of the company's agents in the upper part of the state is not writing anything less than a "10 and 20" policy. The \$5,000 and \$10,000 policies are rapidly going by the board as they are proving too low in a great many cases.

The mutuals and reciprocals are get-

The mutuals and reciprocals are getting their share of the business, Mr. Thomas admitted, but this cannot be overcome as there always will be persons who will be attracted by the lower rates, despite the fact that they become partners in the business. The underwriting volume of the mutuals is not enough of a factor to cause any uneasiness, Mr. Walker said. A great many take out mutual policies who would not prove acceptable to the stock companies, Mr. Dalrymple contended. He told of several risks who were obliged to take out mutual policies because they were turned down by stock companies after investigation of their past history.

Donald C. Allen will have charge of the newly opened casualty department of the Fuller & Kern Agency of New York City, which in the casualty branch resents the Constitution Indemnity.

# FORTHCOMING RESULTS CREATE GREAT INTEREST

MONK EXPRESSES OPTIMISM

Massachusetts Department Working on Automobile Liability Statistics Showing Actual 1927 Experience

BOSTON, MASS., Feb. 22.—Considerable interest is evidenced in the statistical work which the Massachusetts insurance department is now undertaking, regarding the actual experience of 1927 in the automobile liability field. The figures are not yet completed and the actual experience of all companies operating in the state is not yet known. Some companies have had an unfortunate experience, but on the other hand some of the companies have fared well and the average may be brought within the usual loss ratio.

#### Expects Good Showing

Commissioner Monk is of the opinion that the final returns will show an average loss ratio for the state as a whole. He believed that the companies showing a favorable experience will offset the few that have had a disastrous experience, so that the average will be favorable. Mr. Monk is of the opinion that the large premium producers will not show the unfortunate situation of some of those which have written sparingly of the business and that, perhaps, not of the best quality. Certain classes of business are not particularly desirable and unless the companies have sufficient good business to offset the losses from this, their loss ratio may be below the average.

Principle 1s Involved

It is pointed out by Mr. Monk, however, that the department is not particuly worried as to the results of 1927. the loss ratio as a whole is sound too high, a higher rate may be necessary but that would be a matter to be handled as occasion arises. The principle upon which the law is based is fundamental and Mr. Monk believes that regardless of the outcome, the pedestrians of the state should have adequate liability protection on the part of every motorist in the state. If the loss ratio in the busi-ness as a whole prove satisfactory, the department can offer no answer to the individual companies which show a high loss ratio. They can only gauge the business as a whole and not the affairs of the individual company. The only of the individual company. The only way in which the state can function is to establish an adequate rate for the business as a whole, and leave it to the companies to bring their experience within the average. The statistics are now being drawn up and the department expects to have something definite upon which to base a report within 3 or 4 weeks. There is much interest in this first statistical report of the compulsory automobile liability experience, not only in Massachusetts but throughout the country where the matter is being given earnest consideration by many legisla-

#### G. E. Harsh Resigns.

G. E. Harsh has resigned as vicepresident of the Federal Savings of Indianapolis, an accident and health company, and as president of the Federal Underwriters, attorney-in-fact of the Federal Automobile Insurance Association, an Indianapolis reciprocal. Mr. Harsh retains a substantial financial interest in the Federal Underwriters, which he organized in 1914. He has not yet definitely decided on his future plans and expects to take a little rest before announcing any new connections.

E. E. Dunlap, who since July 1 has had active charge of the Federal Automobile, was elected president of the Federal Underwriters and C. D. Glick was elected vice-president of the Federal Sayings

#### NEBRASKA DEPOSIT FUND FUTURE IS DOUBTFUL

LEGISLATIVE ACTION NEEDED

No Immediate Crisis Probable But Growing Number of Claims Impairs Existence

LINCOLN, NEB., Feb. 22.—While insisting that there is no immediate crisis in affairs of the state deposit guaranty fund, C. M. Skiles, general counsel for the commission that handles this insurance system for deposits in state banks, says that legislative action will be necessary within the next year if its solvency is to be asured and the fund continued in effect.

This action will take one of several forms, and includes, among other things, the cutting off of interest on all depositors' claims after they go to judgment and a provision protecting the commission from suits on these claims while it is cleaning up a failed bank. Mr. Skiles says that within the next year the fund will face the necessity of raising \$10,000,000 to meet the deficiency that will then exist.

#### Claims Become Greater

The fund commission has followed the practice for years of paying cash on all depositors' claims as fast as they were approved by the courts in receivership proceedings. The money came largely from receivers' certificates sold on a seven percent basis to the state banks. It has been necessary to delay these payments to depositors in recent weeks because the claims have been mounting so much faster. At present there is \$1,000,000 outstanding in certificates, and claims totaling \$4,500,000 have been allowed to depositors that have had to go to judgment and will be paid as soon as funds are available.

#### Fear Nationalization

Counting the \$13,000,000 deposits in the 72 state banks now being operated by the commission as going concerns, deposits that will eventually have to be paid, Mr. Skiles estimates that liabilities to be met within the next two years will total \$20,000,000. Against this are assets of failed banks of the estimated fair value of \$10,000,000. leaving a deficit of \$10,000,000. In addition to these assets there is the power of levying a yearly maximum assessment of approximately \$1,500,000 on the solvent state banks. If the claims all go to judgment and the fund is liable for payment of the \$10,000,000 deficit, Mr. Skiles says that half the assessment would be necessary to meet interest charges, and it would take 20 years to clean up. He doesn't think the solvent state banks would want that hanging over them for that period, and would nationalize, thus breaking down the whole system.

#### Insist State Carry Burden

Bankers who have been investigating the situation are urging that the state take the responsibility that belongs to it for forcing on the bankers an impossible scheme of compulsory insurance at a time when it permitted every man with money or credit to enter the business, prescribed no qualifications for banking and no limits, with the result that 220 banks have been wiped out in eight years. Solvent banks have paid \$15,-000,000 to pay off depositors in this period, and \$23,000,000 was salvaged from assets. The capital stock of the 789 solvent banks now in existence is but \$20,000,000, and many of these have paid in assessments an amount almost equal to that capital.

#### Two Alternatives

Two alternatives are proposed. One is that the state legislature, shouldering the moral liability existing from the fact that most depositors thought the state has been guaranteeing money out in state banks, make a direct levy that will clean

# CENTRAL BUREAU WILL RECORD PREMIUM DATA

"FREE INSURANCE" UNDER FIRE

Superintendent Beha Gives Organization
Task of Gathering Information on
Earned but Unpaid Money

Recording of uncollected earned premiums on casualty lines in New York City has been taken over by the Central Bureau. The move was made as part of Superintendent Beha's campaign to eradicate the "free insurance evil." For more than a year the recording system with reference to fire insurance has been operated through the central bureau and operation has been successful. By order of Mr. Beha the system is now to be extended to all casualty lines excepting accident and health, fidelity, and surety. In announcing the plan for the casualty companies to report, Manager Benjamin R. Mowry said in part:

companies to report, Manager Benjamin R. Mowry said in part:
"To satisfy the records required by the New York insurance department it is necessary that all reports of unpaid earned premiums on policies and/or binders terminated between Dec. 20, 1927, and Dec. 31, 1927, inclusive, be sent in or mailed to this office not later than April 10, 1928. On all policies terminated thereafter reports are to be sent in not later than the tenth day of each month following ninety days from the close of the month during which the policy or binders were terminated; on policies which may require audit of pay rolls to determine earned premium not later than the tenth day of the month following ninety days from the close of the month in which said earned premium is charged.

"No exceptions can be made to the ruling requiring the reporting of an unpaid earned premium on all policies or binders or other instruments of insurance returned to your office for cancellation after the inception dates, even though in force but for a single day.

#### Separate Reports Required

"A separate sworn monthly report must be made for each company represented by you, whether or not there are any outstanding items to report; in case there are none to report fill in the name of the company and your address at the top of the blank, write the word 'None' across the face, sign the report and have same properly sworn to.

"In the case of combination automo-

same properly sworn to.

"In the case of combination automobile policies covering the risks of liability, property damage, collision, fire and theft, the office billing the broker or assured must make the report of the entire unpaid earned premiums; consequently if a casualty office places the combination policy, one item covering the total amount due must be reported on the casualty blank by such office. Only one entry covering both classes of risk written under a combination policy can be made."

#### Southern Surety Figures

The annual statement of the Southern Surety has been published, showing assets \$8,857,802, premium reserve \$3,282-737, claim reserve \$2,153,651, capital \$1,200,000, net surplus \$1,409,038. The Southern Surety has made great progress under the administration of President C. S. Cobb. It has a well seasoned lot of officers who are carefully guiding the institution.

up the deficit and allow the fund to start afresh. The other is to put its credit behind a volume of receivers' certificates, carrying 4 percent, that will enable the fund to resume cash payment of depositors' claims as they fall due, and retire these at indefinite dates out of assessments. The lawyers disagree over whether this can be done without amending the constitution, a process that takes two years in Nebraska.

3, 1928

ATA

FIRE

ization

d pre-York

s part

ystem

order

jamin

, 1927, ent in

than

n not

es or nsur-incel-

t the

have

iabil-

r asthe

orted

ding

de-

#### COMMENT, MADE ON COMPULSORY MEASURE

South Carolina Bill Provides for \$250 Benefits for Personal Injury

FINANCE VIEW IS GIVEN

Congressman Underhill of Massachusetts Is Backing Act for the District of Columbia

A compulsory automobile liability measure has been introduced in the South Carolina house, it being House Bill 1193. It requires the owner of every automobile to carry liability, at least \$250. It is unusual in the small amount of insurance required. Most of such bills introduced call for \$5,000 insurance for the death or injury of one person and \$10,000 for more than one. These are the limits in the Massachusetts law.
The National Association of Finance

Companies in commenting on this bill

says:
"If this bill is enacted, it will without doubt quickly be followed by demands for an increase in the coverage, probably up to the Massachusetts figures. We feel that no legislation of this sort ought to be enacted until more time has been allowed to determine the true results of the law in Massachusetts, which sults of the law in Massachusetts, which went into effect Jan. 1, 1927. It is evident already that the Massachusetts law has substantially decreased registrations and greatly increased litigation, with resultant choking of the courts.

#### Entering Wedge of a Burden

"We believe that the decrease of registrations has occurred because many poor people have been prevented from owning automobiles and many families in moderate circumstances have been obliged to give up the convenience and comfort they could have derived from keeping the old car for occasional use when they bought a new car. We do not believe the law has decreased in the slightest the number of cars owned by sporty, reckless drivers, people who drive while intoxicated, bootleggers and other criminals. It will be argued that the proposed bill will be but a slight burden, because of the small amount of insurance it calls for, but it is only the entering wedge of a program which would soon become so heavy a burden to people of moderate income as to constitute a serious deterrent to car ownership.

"Nearly all the other countries of the

stitute a serious deterrent to car ownership.

"Nearly all the other countries of the world have always taxed the automobile as a luxury, so that in most European countries the registration and license fees amount to not less than \$100 per year, while the United States has always followed the policy of charging only very small fees. Today we have 80 percent of all the motor vehicles in existence. Compulsory insurance is an approach toward the European policy of luxury license fees, and we are convinced that if endorsed throughout the country it would have the effect of reducing by several millions the number of cars owned with, of course, corresponding reduction in manufacture and sales and general prosperity."

#### SITUATION AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

WASHINGTON, D. C., Feb. 22.— (Casualty men are considerably embarrassed over the Treadway bill introduced in the house of representatives to require District of Columbia automobile owners to carry liability insurance. This is a compulsory automobile bill introduced by Representative Treadway of

#### FOUR TRAVELERS AGENTS **QUALIFY FOR HONORS**

MEN WERE HONORED BEFORE

Make Rapid Strides Towards Production Record by Becoming Members of Travelers Clubs

Four Travelers agents have made rapid strides towards a production record by becoming members of various Travelers clubs early in the year. They are Colin McK. Tennant, Chicago; A. C. Prendergast, Dallas, Tex.; William D. Byard, Warren, Ohio, and John B. Carpenter, Yonkers, N. Y.

Mr. Tennant has qualified for the 1928 burglary producers' club, having the distinction of being the first Travelers agent in the United States and Canada to qualify for membership.

agent in the United States and Canada to qualify for membership.

Mr. Byard is the first Travelers representative in the United States and Canada to become a member of the 1928 group producers' club. Mr. Prendergast is the second agent who has qualified for membership this year.

#### Honored Before

Mr. Carpenter is the first Travelers representative to qualify for the 1928 automobile producers' club, having obtained sufficient business to become a member Jan. 31.

All these Travelers producers have qualified for various clubs previously to this year. Mr. Tennant was the 25th agent in the country to qualify for membership in the President's Club last year. Mr. Prendergast was the 18th agent to become a member of the 1927 President's Club and Mr. Byard was the third agent in the country to become a member of the President's Club last year.

Massachusetts. It is based on the Massachusetts law and does not include

property damage insurance.
Representative Treadway declares that
the Massachusetts law has been a suc-

Representative Treadway declares that the Massachusetts law has been a success. The casualty companies find the most embarrassing feature to be the fact that Representative Underhill of Massachusetts is favoring this bill although he has done so much in attacking the Fitzgerald monopolistic compensation bill in Congress.

Representative Underhill has done yeoman service in attempting to keep the state and government out of insurance. He has introduced the Underhill bill in every session providing for workmen's compensation in the district, but permitting private carriers. He has been the dauntless champion of private enterprise. The compulsory automobile bill is a step towards state insurance. The fact that Representative Underhill is championing it has complicated the situation greatly.

Vigorous Opposition Seen

#### Vigorous Opposition Seen

Vigorous opposition to the Treadway bill is being brought by different inter-ests, especially the automobile owners and the trade. On account of the dif-ference in opinion the sub-committee of the house district committee of ference in opinion the sub-committee of the house district committee which is going into this subject suggested that the various parties get together and see if they cannot reach an agreement on a temporary measure. In the meantime further consideration of bill will be postponed until the sub-committee sees whether the various interests can agree. It was brought to the notice of the sub-committee that there are thousands of cars coming into the District of Columbia from Maryland and Virginia and these of course are not compelled to carry automobile insurance because there are no compulsory laws in the two states. rare no compulsory laws in the two states. The automobile club people declare that legislation of this kind is still in an experimental stage having been in force in Massachusetts for only a year. They suggest that Congress go slow until there is more experience in Massachusetts

#### PRESIDENT MILLER TAKES SOUTH SWING

VISITS THE OFFICES OF F. & D.

Col. R. Hill Carruth of Memphis Gave Dinner with Many Notables as Honor Guests

MEMPHIS, TENN., Feb. 22.—President Charles R. Miller of the Fidelity & Deposit has been on an official trip in the south. His first stop was at Birmingham, Ala., visiting General Agents Myer & Engel. He then went to Memphis to meet Manager R. Hill Carruth, and his staff. Col. Carruth arranged a dinner in honor of President Miller. There were present from Little Rock: John M. Davis, president of the Exchange National Bank; Robert E. Wait, secretary, Arkansas Bankers' Association; Virgil C. Pettie, former president Arkansas Bankers' Association and now industrial commissioner for the Arkansas Light & Power Company; Horace Chamberlin, general counsel for the Fidelity & Deposit at Little Rock; Henry



CHARLES R. MILLER President Fidelity & Deposit

Simpson, manager of the insurance department of the Peoples Savings Bank.

#### Guests from Memphis

There were present from Memphis, Samuel E. Ragland, president, First National Bank; Gilmer Winston, first vice-president, Union & Planters Trust & Savings Bank; Blythe Gentry, vice-president, Union & Planters Trust & Savings Bank; Robert T. Crenshaw, vice-president, First National Bank; Albert C. Burchett, cashier, Bank of Commerce & Trust Company; Attorney Wils Davis; Attorney Robert J. Coker; Marion Evans, counsel for the Fidelity & Deposit in Memphis. posit in Memphis.

posit in Memphis.

Colonel Carruth had his office associates present at the dinner together with Mrs. Carruth; Mrs. Fred Brinkman, wife of the assistant manager and Mrs. whe of the assistant manager and Mrs. Joe L. Tanner, wife of the assistant cashier. Addresses were made by President Miller, Mr. Ragland, Mr. Wait, Mr. Davis, Mr. Chamberlin, Mr. Burchett, Mr. Pettie and Mr. Evans.

#### Studies Southern Conditions

The object of President Miller's visit was to enable him to secure first hand information as to the industrial and agricultural development in the south. He expressed himself as being highly pleased with the possibilities throughout the south, believing that it has entered upon an era of magnificent development. Col. Carruth presided at the banquet. President Miller left Memphis for New Orleans, visiting Branch Manager Richards and General Agents Black, Rogers & Co. there. From New Orleans he went (CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE)

#### MONK AGAINST STATE **FUND OF ANY VARIETY**

Warns Companies, However, in Boston Address That They Must "Play Fair"

#### KINNEY NEW PRESIDENT

Massachusetts Federation Holds Well-Attended Annual Meeting-Reports Made on Legislation

BOSTON, Feb. 20.-Commissioner Wesley E. Monk told 500 members of the Insurance Federation of Massachusetts at its luncheon Monday that he is not in favor of a state fund for workmen's compensation, for compulsory automobile liability or for any other kind of insurance business. He said he would probably be at the big meeting set for the evening of Feb. 29 in the auditorium at the state house to hear the state fund bills now before the legislature and he would probably be found opposing

them.
On the other hand, the commissioner said, he could tell executives of the casualty companies that certain things will have to be done and they have to play fair or he will be the first one to go ahead and take the business out of their hands. The commissioner said he would give every company a chance to do the right thing and he did not want to imply that the casualty companies had not co-operated. It was only with their efforts and those of the agents that the ponderous machinery of the compulsory automobile liability act had been put across.

#### Refers to Agents' Examinations

Refers to Agents' Examinations

Commissioner Monk referred to the examinations for agents and stated that since last August the companies had appointed 3,232 agents, of which some 1,254 had not shown up for examinations, testifying to the fact that a large percentage were not fit appointees. Of the 1,978 examined, 290 failed.

The commissioner urged the members to attend the forthcoming hearing on state fund bills in large numbers and with good speakers, as they have a perfect right to do so in defense of their business, "and there should be no modesty about it."

#### Downs Reports on Legislation

John W. Downs, counsel for the federation, said 70 bills on insurance matters have appeared in the present session of the legislature, 18 being on workmen's compensation and 52 on general business, not including life insurance. There are five investigations pending and there resolutions are there. There are five investigations pending and three resolutions asking for others. Six state fund bills have been filed, of which two were for automobile liability, with two for workmen's compensation and one each for health insurance and unemployment. He said the state fund bill of the Federation of Labor would add \$2,000,000 to the benefits paid annually.

#### Hutchinson Extends Greetings

Secretary John T. Hutchinson of the Insurance Federation of America was present from Detroit and brought the greetings of the national body. Prof. David D. Vaughn of Boston University closed the luncheon with an inspirational talk on "The Spirit of America." Frank M. Kinney of Springfield was elected president of the Massachusetts Federation and A. C. Oliver of Waltham secretary-treasurer, while John W. Downs was reelected counsel. Some 19 vice-presidents and 24 directors were also named at the business meeting preceding the luncheon.

FEDE

BOU

CONTI

The in the New Y meeting

W. L.

voted 1 000 to 000 inc It will

port, there a

in pros Mr.

ers int

a nucl

its pro

act of

panies or "I

RIGI

mobi

nioi

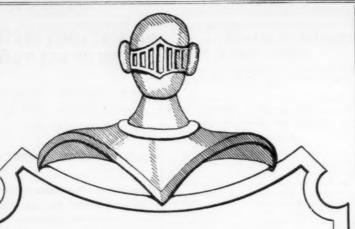
collu

wife that righ

ther

cone

sive sing Ma: Ct.



# Financial Statement at the Close of Business, December 31, 1927

#### ASSETS

Cash in Office and on Deposit	\$1,379,893.47
Bonds (Market Value)	1,241,512.99
Stocks (Market Value)	563,347.50
Collateral Loans	50,000.00
Real Estate Mortgages	1,066,489.00
Office Buildings and Other Real Estate (Market	
Value)	1,360,060.00
Premiums in Course of Collection	2,351,996.99
Judgments Against Reinsuring Companies	
Due from Reinsuring Companies on Paid Losses.	303,422.23
Due from Completed Public Work-(Federal,	
State and Municipal)	220,350.63
Deposit Workmen's Compensation Reinsurance	
Bureau, N. Y	53,135.90
Accrued Interest and Rents	131,623.82
Other Assets	134,386.70
Total Gross Assets	\$9 193 747 75
Less Premiums in Course of Collection (more than	40,100,131.10
90 days past due)	
Total Admitted Assets	\$8.857.801.79

#### LIABILITIES

Reserve for Unearned Premiums	
Reserve for Claims	2,153,650.67
Reserve for Commissions	500,100.15
Reserve for Taxes and Expenses	287,434.13
Reserve for Reinsurance	24,842.13
Total Liabilities Except Capital	\$6,248,763.83
Capital Stock\$1,200,000.00	
Surplus 1,409,037.96	

 Surplus to Policyholders
 2,609,037.96

 Total Liabilities
 \$8,857,801.79

# SOUTHERN SURETY COMPANY

HOME OFFICE
DES MOINES, IOWA

C. S. COBB, President

# DISABILITY CLAUSES AGAIN IN LIMELIGHT

Provision in Life Insurance Policies to Be Under Scrutiny

#### NEW YORK CALLS HEARING

Experience Has Not Been Overly Favorable—Three Months Clause May Cause Trouble

NEW YORK, Feb. 22.—Disability insurance, as included in the life insurance policy under the disability clause, is once again coming to the fore as a problem of particular interest to actuaries and company officials. A few years ago the uncertainty in this phase of the business called forth an extensive investigation by the actuaries of the country, but at that time no definite recommendations were felt advisable. As the experience of 1927 is being summed up, company officials and actuaries are again somewhat alarmed at the situation and it is certain that the clause and its underwriting will be given the closest scruting during the coming year, and the policy of many companies may be changed.

#### Will Be Discussed

This will be a matter of particular interest at the hearing of the New York insurance department Friday. The New York department is seeking to standardize the disability clause and effect some legislation in New York which will remove some of the dangers which now appear to be evident in connection with the writing of the disability clause. As Mr. Beha pointed out in his notice to the companies, the disability clause is in effect a non-cancellable health and accident contract. It is not only a non-cancellable health and accident and health companies have found it necessary to retire. There are now no accident and health companies writing a non-cancellable policy which covers through life. Furthermore, legislation has been effected to control non-cancellable health and accident insurance and establish a reserve basis, while the life companies have been operating without definite guidance in this connection.

#### Apprehensive of Experience

In 1927 some of the companies encountered a surprising turn of events in connection with the disability clause. One company reported that its disability claims in 1927 were just twice the 1926 total. Another company reports that it lost \$150,000 on the disability clause last year, though it made up this loss on the double indemnity clause, so that the special features cared for themselves as a whole. The disability clause itself, however, has experienced somewhat the same result in many companies.

Several offices have announced increases in charges for the disability clause in recent months. At least one company is considering the advisability of withdrawing the disability clause. All of the companies are closely watching this development.

#### Watch Three Months' Clause

The companies are particularly watching the experience since the widespread adoption of the three months clause, which classes all disabilities of three months as permanent and total. The actual experience in this regard is shown by one company which over a short period had a total of 5,618 disability claims approved, of which 2,511 or nearly one-half have recovered and are

no longer receiving payments. Under the three months clause practically one-half of the payments for total and permanent disability bettefits were for only temporary disability cases. The clause was originated to provide for permanent and total disability and not for use as an accident and health policy and for this reason some offices are somewhat apprehensive of the results. Superintendent Beha of the New York department has outlined an elaborate questionnaire which he has sent to the companies, and the discussion of this questionnaire will bring forth valuable information at the hearing Friday. It will be the first step in a plan to standardize the disability clause.

#### PRESIDENT MILLER ON SWING THROUGH SOUTH (CONT'D FROM PRECEDING PAGE)

to Atlanta, being accompanied by Fred Nesbitt, executive representative, visiting Haas-Howell, general agents. From there he went to Jacksonville, Fla., and then to Charlotte, N. C. In all he is spending three weeks in the south.

# QUESTION RIGHT TO ACT ON LIABILITY INCREASE

OKLAHOMA CITY, Feb. 22.—The state insurance board met three times the past week to consider the proposed increase in public liability rates. At Saturday's meeting it was decided to request an opinion from the attorney general as to whether the board has a legal right to act in the matter. The request for advanced rates was presented by the National Bureau of Casualty & Surety Underwriters. Board members are seeking further information regarding conditions surrounding this class of insurance in Oklahoma. Jesse G. Read, insurance commissioner and board member, says that the Oklahoma statutes are not clear as to the board's power to act in the matter.

The companies allege that the hazards

The companies allege that the hazards have been greatly increased and that virtually all states in the Union have been allowed to increase rates. A blanket increase of about 12 percent is asked, according to A. L. Rourke, secretary of the board.

#### Travelers Dallas Conference

A conference of all representatives connected with the Dallas branch of the Travelers was held Feb. 16-17 for the purpose of discussing the various lines of insurance written by the three Travelers companies.

ers companies.

The home office representatives participating in the conference were D. J. Bloxham, John H. Eglof and W. E. Boyd, Jr., supervisors of the agency fields of the various lines written by the company.

H. B. Gengnagel, manager of the Dallas branch, presided at the meetings. Edward H. Shook and W. Scott Clark, in addition to Mr. Gengnagel, were the speakers from the Texas district.

#### Spray Coating Hazards

The Hartford Accident & Indemnity of Hartford, has just issued a booklet called "Spray Coating—Its Hazards and Safeguards." This publication, which is to be mailed free upon request, is the result of a comprehensive investigation into the health and property hazards connected with the use of spray lacquers conducted by John B. Lamenzo of the company's research department. Frederick C. Russell of Hartford, whose popular articles on the automobile and radio industries have appeared in hundreds of newspapers throughout the country, collaborated with Mr. Lamenzo.

#### Kaufman Gets Surety End

Harry S. Kaufman of New Orleans, who has been general agent of the Continental Casualty for all lines except fidelity and surety, has now taken the surety general agency and will represent the company therefore for all its lines.

ы

XUM

1928

nder

per-only

e as

TH

SE)

and

ASE

The osed

the

ding

lead, iem-

ards

ked

ive

vel-

Dal-

the

ards

red-

and

#### FEDERAL SURETY STOCK BOUGHT BY EASTERN MEN

CONTROL OF COMPANY SOLD

New York Syndicate Will Use Company as the Nucleus for Building Larger Structure

The purchase of a controlling interest in the Federal Surety by a syndicate of New York bankers was approved at a meeting of stockholders last week. The meeting of stockholders last week. The announcement came from Vice-president W. L. Taylor. The stockholders have roted to increase the capital from \$725,-000 to \$1,500,000 and to sell the \$775,-000 increase to the New York syndicate. th will continue to operate from Daven-port, and according to announcement there are no changes in the management

in prospect.
Mr. Taylor declares that the purchas-Mr. Taylor declares that the purchasers intend to buy other companies, move them to Davenport and merge them with the Federal, thus using the Federal as a nucleus for a larger field of operation. The Federal Surety, he said, will keep its present name and it will continue as an lowa corporation. Owing to a recent an lowa corporation. Owing to a recent act of Congress no further private companies can take the name of "Federal" or "United States." The law is not retroactive and therefore the Federal Surety can continue its name.

#### RIGHT OF THE WIFE TO SUE HER HUSBAND

Bill in equity for cancellation of automobile liability policy to restrain re-covery thereon and to temporarily enmonue hability policy to restrain recovery thereon and to temporarily enjoin further trial of an action at law brought by injured passenger against insured, the alleged grounds for equitable relief being conspiracy, fraud and collusion at trial of said action. The court rules as matter of law 'that the wife has a right to sue her husband; that the husband as a witness has the right to admit that he was at fault, and therefore liable. Held that the wife suffered a serious injury due to act of insured was undisputed. The testimony of other witnesses tended to support the conclusion that his wife's injury was caused by his negligence. As there is neither a finding of fraud, nor conclusive evidence thereof, the order dismissing plaintiff's bill must be sustained. Maryland Casualty vs. Lamarre, Sup. Ct. N. H.

#### Minnesota Automobile Rates

The new automobile liability insurance attentiate for Minnesota will go into effect March 15. The rates became effective in almost all states Dec. 12. It has not been decided when the rates will go into effect in New Hampshire, as the insurance department has conducted a hearing on them.

#### Century's Indianapolis Move

The H. H. Woodsmall & Co. agency have been appointed general agents for casualty and surety lines in Indianapolis by the Century Indemnity.

#### Auto Insurance Active in Nebraska

Auto Insurance Active in Nebraska
OMAHA. Feb. 22—The one casualty
line that is flourishing generally in Nebraska, particularly in the larger towns
in the state, is automobile liability. All
the agencies are gratified with the
rather rapid increase being shown in
their automobile business. The monthly
increase in percentage of car owners
taking out liability and property damage coverage is attributed to the widespread publicity being given in the press
to the increasing number of damage
suits filed. This, with the rather intensive educational work that has been conducted, has popularized the insurance
idea and lessened sales resistance appreciably. This business is handled almost
altogether by stock companies, there being no reciprocals operating in this territory of any consequence.

#### JAY M. HOGLE TO OPEN INTERNATIONAL BRANCH

REPRESENTATION IS CHANGED

Los Angeles Company Has Been in Hodgkinson & Durfee General Agency in Chicago

Jay M. Hogle has been appointed resident manager of the International Indemnity of Los Angeles in Chicago. The company has been represented in Chicago in the general agency of Hodg-kinson & Durfee, but now is going on the branch office basis.

Mr. Hogle recently resigned as Chi-cago manager of the American Employ-

cago manager of the American Employers after serving that company two years. He started in the insurance business with the Ocean in Chicago, serving as payroll auditor, supervising auditor and supervisor of agencies, for a total of about 12 years. He left the Ocean to join the American Employers.

#### Office Opens March 15

The branch office of the company will be opened at 1532 Insurance Exchange South March 15. Associated with Mr. Hogle in the new office will be the fol-

Hogle in the new office will be the following:
W. J. Fenlon, assistant manager and superintendent of the claims department. He has been with the International for two years. Previously he was in the service of the Massachusetts Bonding and the Standard Accident.
J. A. Parrish will be general adjuster. He has been with the International since the company entered Illinois.
J. C. Jackson will be assistant general adjuster. Mr. Jackson has been with the International for four years. Before joining that company he was in the service of the Ocean and the London Guarantee.

Guarantee.

The International Indemnity announced the appointment of Mr. Hogle this week through A. Hall McAllister, superintendent of agencies.

#### WOULD ALLOW INSURER TO BE SUED IN DAMAGE CASE

FRANKFORT, KY., Feb. 22.—By the provisions of a bill introduced in the legislature here by Representative Carey Graham of this city, right of action will be conferred in case of a tort or negligence to sue the insurance company indemnifying another corporation or person against loss or damage by reason of such tort or negligence, either jointly with such person so indemnified or separately. In case of suit against the insurance company, the venue and jurisdiction shall be the same as if the insured were sued for the tort or negligence of which complaint is made by the plaintiff.

#### Will Increase Its Shares.

The Insurance Securities Company of New Orleans, which is the holding company for the W. Irving Moss institutions, will increase the number of shares of stock to 800,000 par value at \$10 each. There are now 500,000 shares of which there are outstanding 418,913. There is considerable buying and selling of this stock in investment channels. President Moss states that the stock will be placed at points where profit can be developed for the insurance companies.

#### Named Resident Vice-President

Named Resident Vice-President
NASHVILLE, TENN., Feb. 22—R. F.
Jackson, well known Nashville insurance
man, has been elected resident vicepresident for Tennessee of W. S. Mays
Company of New York City.
Whiteford S. Mays, formerly of Nashville, organized and is now president of
the company. The company specializes
in writing of purchasers' disability protection covering accident and health insurance on deferred payment notes for
the purchasers of automobiles.
Mr. Jackson for several years has conducted a general agency in Nashville.

#### **HUDSON CASUALTY IS** ARRANGING TO EXPAND

WILL ENTER MORE STATES

Capital Has Been Increased to \$1,000,000 Giving It Assets of About \$2,000,000

The first meeting of the new board of directors of the Hudson Casualty, held in Jersey City on Saturday, brought together all of the new forces interested in this company, 18 of the 20 directors being present.

in this company, 18 of the 20 directors being present.

Announcement was made that the increase in capital stock from \$500,000 to \$1,000,000 had been entirely taken up. This stock was recently offered to the stockholders at \$9 per share. There was considerable trading in the rights at a premium, up to the closing time. This is the second increase in the capital stock within the year. Its combined assets are is the second increase in the capital stock within the year. Its combined assets are nearly \$2,000,000. The plans submitted by the officers for immediate entry into New York, Pennsylvania, Connecticut and Delaware were approved by the directors. As soon as formalities are completed the company will start doing business in these states. It was decided to defer entry into other states until a later date. Announcement was made that the new offices in the Trust Company of New Jersey Building at Journal Square, Jersey City, would be ready for occupancy April 1.

#### STOKES WITH CHICAGO LLOYDS AS ITS UNDERWRITER

The Chicago Lloyds announces that effective March 1, Alfred E. Stokes will affiliate with that organization as casualty underwriter. Mr. Stokes for the past few years has been assistant manager in the western department of the Commercial Casualty.

By education a civil engineer from the University of Illinois, he entered the insurance field as an inspector in the engineering department of the United States Fidelity & Guaranty in 1914, later becoming underwriter with that company. He left to enter the military service in 1917, securing a commission as second lieutenant. Later at the end of the war, he was tendered a commission as captain in the reserve corps. reserve corps.

Returning from service he was for a few years assistant manager of the casualty department of Fred S. James & Co. in Chicago and later manager of the casualty department of Bartholomay-Darling Company of that city, leaving that organization to become assistant manager of the Commercial Casualty.

Mr. Stokes has a well-rounded and valuable training in all branches of casualty insurance.

ualty insurance.

#### Announce Spokane Appointment

BALTIMORE, Feb. 22.—The American Bonding announces the appointment of Ziegaus, Davis & Comfort as general agents in Tacoma, Wash. This agency, which is one of the largest in the Pacific northwest was recently reorganized and two new insurance experts, A. B. Comfort and Edward W. Lindberg, added to its sets?

its staff.

Mr. Comfort has been elected secretary of the corporation and will have charge of the surety bond department. Mr. Lindberg, who is one of the best-known marine underwriters on the Pacific Coast, heads the newly-established marine insurance department.

#### Branson Made Superintendent

E. B. Branson has been made superintendent of the automobile, plate glass and personal accident departments in the Philadelphia branch of the Hartford Accident & Indemnity. He formerly was special agent for the company in the southeastern Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Delaware field. He is succeeded in the field by Roland Blaine, who has been a counterman in the Philadelphia branch.

#### H. J. HARDER IS TO LOCATE IN CHICAGO

GOES WITH N. Y. INDEMNITY

Leaves the Globe Indemnity as Executive Representative to Take His New Western Post

In advising of the appointment of Henry J. Harder as manager of the Chicago branch office of the New York Indemnity, Spencer Welton, president of the company, feels that it is now equipped "to give its agents and clients throughout the territory under its jurisdiction—Illinois, Indiana, eastern Iowa and southern Wisconsin—the type of service that will result in increased popularity and a desirable premium income from the field."

Mr. Harder has had nearly 30 years' experience in the casualty business, having started with the National Surety in 1899. Later he was appointed general agent at Seattle, Wash., for the Massachusetts Bonding, subsequently becoming its resident vice-president at Pittsburgh. His next association was as partner in the general agency of Johnson & Harder, retiring from the connection a year ago to join the head office staff of the Globe Indemnity of Newark as an executive representative, which post he now leaves to go with the New York Indemnity.

Indemnity.
Stanley Maynard is the new vice-president in charge of the western work.

#### HEAR BILLS ABOUT MUTUALS

Massachusetts Legislative Insurance Committee Considers Statutes Regarding Casualty Companies

BOSTON, Feb. 22.—A new feature of mutual insurance was brought out before the Massachusetts legislative insurance committee at its weekly hearing by H. P. Janisch of Chicago, counsel for the American Mutual Alliance, who appeared in support of senate bill 145, relative to dividends of domestic mutual casualty companies.

The bill would provide that any domestic mutual transacting business under any one of the eight or more clauses defining the lines which casualty companies may write may, from time to time, divide its risks into classes for the purpose of fixing and paying dividends by states, and/or by kinds of insurance, provided that (a) notice of intention to establish any such classification is filed with the commissioner of insurance prior to the issuance of policies pertaining thereto: (b) that any such classification shall include all such policies eligible to be included therein issued while such classification is in force: (c) that no such class shall be established unless its premiums are not less in amount than is required of a mutual casualty insurance company to qualify it to issue policies.

Would Differentiate

#### Would Differentiate

For the purposes of the law, it was stated, motor vehicles liability policies (compulsory liability insurance) may be deemed a different kind of insurance from other automobile insurance.

The legislative committee was interested to know why the bill should not allow further refinement of the motor vehicles liability policy, permitting of a classification by passenger, commercial or truck vehicles. The proponent of the bill saw no objection to this, except carrying the distinction too far.

Commissioner Monk objected to the bill because of certain features, although not opposed to the principle. He didn't like the geographical districts and believed the classifications should first have the approval of the insurance department. There was no other opposition.

NO MC

Compa

MILV

sation in of the sing in small practical surance

In th competi companidesirable of indu

and wri ness, it are wi

many c

compan this rul

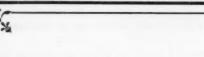
bility.

compar sation when t

they had out the connect and the

throug ing in the ag develop local

hetter





# FIRING HIM WON'T PAY THE LOSS

T may soothe an employer's injured feelings to discharge the employee whom he has found robbing him, but it won't pay the loss. The only method whereby employers can protect themselves against the hazards of dishonesty is by placing their employees under adequate Fidelity Bonds. Fidelity Bonds (Honesty Insurance) are available in four forms designed to meet the needs of every business organization, large or small. They are: Individual, covering single employees, each in specified amounts; Schedule, covering several named employees under one form, each for a specified amount; Position Schedule, covering the "position" rather than the incumbent; Blanket, covering under one form every employee up to the full amount of the bond.

A Profitable Line

Fidelity Bonds constitute one of the most profitable lines any insurance agent can bandle. Once on the books they stick and the coverage can frequently be increased on the anniversary dates. Full information about this or any other form of corporate suretyship is yours for the asking. Please address the Production Department.



# FIDELITY & DEPOSIT COMPANY



of Maryland BALTIMORE

FIDELITY and SURETY BONDS :: BURGLARY and PLATE GLASS INSURANCE

#### DO YOU WANT TO REALIZE ON YOUR **AMBITIONS**

You can do it by asking us for details on our new line of Health and Accident Contracts, both Commercial and Industrial. Highest immediate earnings and liberal renewals paid to District and General Agents.

Who can produce business Write

INCOME GUARANTY COMPANY

(Stock Company) Drawer 422 South Bend, Ind.

The A & H Review ACCIDENT AND HEALTH MAN'S PAPER \$2.00 A YEAR CHICAGO

# Harris & Company

Auditorium Garage Building, Cleveland, Ohio **GENERAL ADJUSTERS** RISK SURVEYS-AUDITS

Immediate Service at Any Point in Northern Ohio "Notify our Closest Branch"

Akron Office-525 Second National Bank Building Youngstown Office—504 Realty Building
Toledo Office—628 Nicholas Building
Columbus Office: 701 Outlook Building

# WINZER & COMPANY

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

SPECIALIZING IN INSURANCE ACCOUNTING 29 South La Salle Street CHICAGO

#### SOUTHERN SURETY GETS RID OF CREDIT LINE

BUSINESS IS UNPROFITABLE

This Branch of Its Holdings Has Been Sold to the American Credit Indemnity

DES MOINES, Feb. 22.—Sale of the credit insurance department of the Southern Surety to the American Credit-Indemnity is announced by Edwin G. Davis, secretary of the Southern Surety. The American Credit-Indemnity will re-The American Credit-Hudenhitty will re-tain the 20 employes the company em-ployed in this department and continue the Iowa office in quarters occupied by the department in the Southern Surety building.

The desire of officials of the Southern

Surety to develop major casualty and surety lines instead of further branching out, coupled with the fact that the credit department had proved unprofitable, was responsible for the sale, Mr. Davis explained. The credit line was established by the company four years ago. The American Credit is a pioneer in this branch of insurnce writing this line ex-

officials of the last 30 years.

Officials of the New York company here making the deal were L. J. Nouss, vice-president; Joseph H. Muller, assistant secretary; S. G. Maguire, assistant treasurer, and D. V. Wonders, also of the home office staff.

#### Would Amend New York Law

ALBANY, N. Y., Feb. 22.—Bills proposing six amendments to the present workmen's compensation law of New York prepared by Attorney General Ottinger were offered in both houses of the state legislature Tuesday. Their primary purpose is to reduce litigation over claims and extend the scope of the act to include all diseases resulting from hazardous employment. Failure to adopt the proposed amendments, in the opinthe proposed amendments, in the opinion of the attorney general, would not only clutter the appellate court calendars but would impose hardships on thousands of deserving working men.

#### Attended St. John Wedding

Chairman W. B. Joyce, Vice-Chairman Joel Rathbone and Vice-President E. M. Allen represented the executive E. M. Allen represented the executive staff of the National Surety at the wedding of E. A. St. John, the company's president, to Mrs. Helen E. K. Dunbar. which ceremony took place at the home of the bride in New York City Tuesday

#### Minneapolis Branch Is for Service

Minneapolis Branch Is for Service

The western branch of the Norwich
Union Indemnity, under the management
of R. S. Chaloner, has opened the Minneapolis service office of the company at
604 National Bank building, placing Elwyn A. Wride in charge as field supervisor of Minnesota and northern Wisconsin territory. Mr. Wride was formerly
special agent for the Norwich Union.
Mr. Chaloner announces that the Minneapolis office is established for service
only, to handle more speedily the rapidly increasing volume of business the
company is writing in the territory.
The Chicago office has supervision over
Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Wisconsin
and Minnesota.

#### Goes With National Security

C. L. Lacy, special agent for a num-ber of years of the Union of Indianapo-lls, has gone with the National Surety in Indiana, representing its forgery department.

#### Phoenix Indemnity in Michigan

The Phoenix Indemnity is now arranging to appoint a general agent in Michigan. The company is owned by the Phoenix Assurance of England. It is a very well managed institution. Michigan is in charge of O. H. Beyer, the western manager, located at 166 West Jackson boulevard, Chicago.

. 1928

INE

BLE

Been

of the redit-in G.

emtinue d by

urety

thern

redit

was s ex-ished

this e ex-

o oi

esent

f the

dopt

on

ny's

day

ment Min-

#### WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

MILWAUKEE, Feb. 22.—Compensation insurance is the thorn in the side of the stock casualty companies operating in Wisconsin. Not only are the small premium risks unprofitable, but practically the entire compensation insurance system is a non-profit making return for stock companies.

In the first place, there is so much competition from mutuals that stock companies can not get many of the most desirable risks. Mutuals have a number of industries well in hand in the state and write around 60 percent of the business, it is said. Where stock companies are writing compensation insurance, many of them are refluctant to accept this business from agents unless it is many of them are reluctant to accept this business from agents unless it is accompanied by the liability insurance of the firm or industry covered. Other companies do not adhere so strictly to this rule, and will take a fair amount of pensation business without the lia-

Agents do not object to the stock companies' program of writing compensation insurance, but are disappointed when they find it difficult to place a risk they have written. They are also finding out that there is a good deal of "grief" connected with compensation insurance and that the risk must be serviced throughout the entire year, thus resulting in an investment of valuable time to the agent. One of the reasons for the development of liability lines among the local agents is the fact that they can make more profit, as commissions are better than they are on the compensation insurance, and they do not have to tion insurance, and they do not have to mated, while numerous frauds which are

NO MONEY IN COMPENSATION
Business Not Profitable for Either
Companies or Agents in Wisconsin,
Local Men Assert

MILWAUKEE, Feb. 22.—Compenation insurance is the thorn in the side just as liable to die as not. This branch declared that when such an old munici-pal employe gets hurt, it just about means that he will draw compensation for the rest of his life.

#### Compensation "Unwanted Child"

Compensation "Unwanted Child"

OMAHA, Feb. 22—Compensation insurance continues to be an unwanted child in Nebraska. Not one agency in Omaha has found it a profitable line. The difficulty seems to lie principally in the inability to define successfully the limits of compensation policies, and in the unexpected development of hazards not contemplated in the original contract. The small premium cases are more unprofitable than the larger ones. Some agencies are evading this type of business as much as possible, unless there can be obtained with it some other kind of business that is more profitable, such as fire insurance. Other companies have set a minimum premium of \$200, and still others \$100, in the hope of better stabilizing the situation.

#### Compensation Exchange Club Topic

BAY CITY, MICH., Feb. 22.—Alon Carter of the Travelers addressed the Bay City Exchange Club here last week, dealing mainly with compensation business. He pointed out that the companies hess. He pointed out that the companies have as yet been unable to arrive at an accurate rate for this type of business. Eagerness to favor the injured laboring man, charged against officials administering the law, is one of the factors which hits the carriers hard, it was inti-

successfully perpetrated to mulct the companies of large amounts were also cited. The speaker appealed for acci-dent prevention as paying huge dividens to the employer no matter what his insurance coverage. "It costs the emdens to the employer no matter what his insurance coverage. "It costs the em-ployer \$4 to every \$1 paid by the insur-ance company," he said, "in every acci-dent case arising. The slowing up of work at the plant, the loss of time by other workmen, and the cost of filling the injured man's place must all be con-sidered."

#### Would Include Occupational Diseases

LANSING, MICH., Feb. 22—Despite the fact that the 1927 legislature made the fact that the 1927 legislature made a number of concessions to labor in the matter of liberalizing the workmen's compensation act, there are indications that as vociferous a demand as at the previous session will be put forth in behalf of further changes at the session in 1929. The next modification in the law to be sought, according to a vote taken at the annual convention of the Michigan Federation of Labor, held in Detroit last week, will be the addition of occupational diseases to the present list of compensable accidents. list of compensable accidents.

#### Would Revamp Kentucky Law

FRANKFORT, KY., Feb. 22—Representative Harry J. Meyers of Covington has introduced House Bill 620, to create a new workmen's compensation board and to change the entire workmen's compen-sation law. It was referred to the com-mittee on compensation for industrial injuries.

#### Colorado Fund Manager Dies

ding has been identified with the fund's work for 12 years. Previous to that he was in private 'usurance work and for several years was with the Maryland Casualty at Birmingham, Alabama.

#### Virginia Mine Accidents

RICHMOND, VA., Feb. 22.—Fatal and non-fatal accidents in Virginia coal mines were more numerous the last 12 months than in the preceding year, according to the annual report of John H. cording to the annual report of John H. Hall, commissioner of labor and industrial statistics. There were 56 fatal accidents, compared with 49 the year befre, the report shows. This is an increase of 14 percent. There were 1,529 non-fatal accidents, a slight increase over the preceding year. Operators of mines, according to Commissioner Hall, are evincing more interest in first aid and safety work, and it is his belief that this will result in a reduction in accidents in the future.

#### Shows Industrial Accident Cost

Shows Industrial Accident Cost
MILWAUKEE, Feb. 22.—At least \$4
additional are expended by the employer
for every dollar paid out in compensation and medical treatment in the incidental costs of an industrial accident,
H. W. Heinrich of the Travelers told the
all-trades section of the foremen's safety
school at its last meeting here. He estimated direct costs in compensation of
accidents in the United States at \$2,500,000,000, and he declared that since the
manufacturers pay four times this
amount themselves, it is clearly evident
that accident prevention is good business.

Funeral services were held last week at Denver for Thomas P. Kearney, for the past eight years manager of the Colorado state compensation fund. He had been in failing health for several years. Before going to Colorado, Mr. Kearney for many years was in the actuarial department of the Travelers. He was a member of the Casualty Actuarial Society and had many friends among officers of eastern casualty companies. Howard W. Redding has been appointed to succeed Mr. Kearney as manager of the Colorado fund. Mr. Red-



# **CASUALTY** FIDELITY AND SURETY TREATY REINSURANCE

# **GENERAL** REINSURANCE CORPORATION

E. H. BOLES, PRESIDENT

80 JOHN STREET

NEW YORK, N.Y.

Febr

agair

on a court the prima Richard Guar bond Whil

misa comp to bi cove viols

that

stor of Com by The tion con

ing

ma the in Ar: ass the an ua ga

#### 48

#### WITH BURGLARY UNDERWRITERS

#### PAYROLL BANDITS ARE ACTIVE |

#### Three Good Sized Losses Suffered in Chicago in One Week-Interior Jobs Show Decline

Payroll bandits had a good week in Chicago to the time this issue goes to press, with three considerable losses and a number of smaller ones reported. The three large losses were: McLennan Construction Co., \$10,000; Underground Construction Co., \$8,000; Case & Martin

Construction Co., \$8,000; Case & Martin Pie Bakeries, \$4,800.
Payroll robberies, bank holdups and forgery losses have kept the Chicago field in a stir for the last three months but have had the effect also of stimulating business on the part of the casualty field concerned with these lines.

Through cooperative surety, bank and police action bank burglaries and robberies have been reduced in number and in loss totals, but outside robberies still are frequent. In view of the facts still are frequent. In view of the facts it would seem that when inside jobs are stopped, crooks go out onto the street

but still stay in business.

Casualty and surety companies have been urging their agents to concentrate on some of the lines affected by Chi-cago's largest recent losses. The agents lave responded and business for the last several months has shown healthy increase.

#### Wisconsin Burglary Business Active

MILWAUKEE, Feb. 22-Sales of burg lary and robbery insurance are on the increase in Wisconsin, burglary in par-ticular. Some companies are asking their agents to get the burglary policies when agents to get the burgiary poincies when they write holdup insurance on banks. Burglary insurance is said by some to be an undeveloped line in Wisconsin, but the good increases made by practically all companies and agencies the past year

burglary insurance as they never have been before. The experience on bank losses and residence and store losses is described as being fair to good, gener-ally good. Filling stations have a bad experience record, but the experience on the rest of the business is good enough to over-balance these losses.

#### O. K. Use of Stolen Money

COLUMBUS, O., Feb. 22-The Ohio Supreme Court has ruled that stolen money found on the body of a dead robber may be used to pay his funeral expenses and other costs of administering his estate. The case was that of V. C. Stewart, who was killed at Chillicothe after the rob-bery of a branch of the Citizens Trust & Savings Company in Columbus several years ago, when \$4,051 was taken and ears ago, when 3 2,004 was found \$2,004 was found on his person. Administrators used \$745 of the money for funeral expenses and turned the rest over to the Fidelity & Deposit, insurer of the robbed bank, which sued for the rest but lost in the courts.

#### Form Farm Safety League

Because of the many thefts and depredations to which farmers throughout Indiana have been subjected, the "Indiana Farmer's Guide," an agricultural paper published at Huntington, Ind., is organizing the Indiana Farm Safety League, designed to safeguard farm homes against thieves and crooks. Members will be given the signs to be discovered. bers will be given tin signs to be dis-played in front of their homes as a warning that criminal acts against the member will be prosecuted vigorously.

#### Associated Banks Lose Little

According to A. M. DeVoursney, manager of the protective department of the Wisconsin Bankers' Association, banks that are members of the association lost only \$315 to burglars in 1927 the good increases made by practically all companies and agencies the past year indicate that the agents are taking advantage of this opportunity for enlarging their premium volume.

Residences are being covered with

#### ACCIDENT AND HEALTH

#### TEMPLEMAN AGAIN AT HEAD

#### Maryland Casualty Man Reelected Chairman of Bureau of Personal Accident Underwriters

NEW YORK, Feb. 22.—F. L. Templeman of the Maryland Casualty was reelected chairman and F. Robertson Jones, secretary-treasurer of the Bureau of Personal Accident & Health Under-writers at the annual gathering in this city. At the same time the following named companies were chosen members named companies were chosen members of the governing committee: Connecticut, General Life, Travelers, Continental Casualty, Metropolitan Life, Aetna Life, Royal Indemnity, Ocean Accident and United States Casualty. Fifty-three companies are now members of the bureau. the Glens Falls Indemnity, Massachusetts Casualty, Northern Life and the Republic Casualty having joined within the past year. within the past year.

#### Twentieth Century in Ohio

The Twentieth Century Life of Chi cago has received its Ohio license. Connor of Columbus is appointed general agent there. There was considerable battle over the application of this company last year but the Ohio department has admitted it on its new annual

#### Elected Vice-President

Jim G. Ferguson has been elected vice-president of the Continental Life of St. Louis. Mr. Ferguson has been man-

ager of the accident and health department of the company for several months. He became affiliated with the Continen-tal about two years ago. Mr. Ferguson was formerly state commissioner of mines, manufactures and agriculture of

#### Ruling on Accumulation

PAUL, Feb. 22.-The Travelers Equitable of Minneapolis has won a reversal in a case involving an accumulation benefit. In its decision on appeal of the Travelers Equitable, the Minne-

of the travelers Equitable, the Minnesota Supreme Court says:

"A policy of accident insurance provided for an accumulation benefit in case the policy should be 'maintained in continuous force by the payment of the premiums on or before the dates due' for the resulted region." the required period. The period immediately preceding the accident giving rise to the cause of action was interrupted by a premium delinquency for four days. The premium was finally paid and accepted subject to all the terms and conditions of the policy. Not-withstanding that the policy was rein-stated, there was no walver of the con-dition that the policy had to be kept in continuous force by the payment of the premiums on or before the dates due.' In consequence there can be no recovery of the accumulation benefit."

#### Bertholon Succeeds MacGehean

J. J. MacGehean, who has developed ery successful agency at Newark, N. y successful agency at Newark, N. J., the accident and health department the General Accident, has been for some time anxious to develop business more closely in contact with the home office and will hereafter devote his time and energy to the development of a

personal agency in southern New Jersey and the county of Philadelphia. A. C. Bertholon, who has had several years experience in the home office of one of the large casualty companies, thereby obtaining a wide experience in accident and health insurance, succeeds Mr. Mac-Gehean as district manager at Newark.

#### National L. & A. Promotions

O. L. Wilhoit of Lexington, Ky., and B. G. McAllister of Houston No. 2 have been appointed superintendents by the National Life & Accident in their re-spective districts.

#### Parker Elected Director

Ira S. Parker, auditor and assistant secretary of the Great Northern Life, has been elected to the board of directors of that company. Mr. Parker has been with the Great Northern Life for six years, entering the service of the company as auditor and in August, 1923, was made assistant secretary as well.

#### New Company at Bloomington

The Peoples Mutual Casualty has been organized at Bloomington, Ill., to wr health and accident insurance. Dr. T. Watson is president of the compa Watson is president of the company, which has been in process of organizawhich has been in process of organiza-tion for the last year and which a month ago had 500 applications on file. Frank Donovan is vice-president; William Hay-den, second vice-president; W. L. Calla-han, secretary, and Carl Burgchardt, treasurer. The company will specialize in industrial business and principal branches will be in Decatur, Pekin, Clinton and other industrial centers along the Chicago & Alton railroad.

#### Urges Compulsory Health Insurance

MILWAUKEE, Feb. 22.—Compulsory health insurance for every person was advocated in an address here last week

by Fred M. Wilcox, chairman of the Wisconsin Industrial Commission. He spoke before a conference of health and social service workers. He pointed out that last year \$5,000,000 had been paid to injured workers through arbitration by the compensation insurance board or compensation insuran the state.

#### Supreme Casualty's Figures

The Supreme Casualty of Milwaukee reports that gross premiums for 1927 were \$98,165, compared to \$93,466 the year before. The loss ratio was not year before. The loss ratio was only 32.65 percent, compared to 42.88 percent in 1926. The expense ratio was 13.61 percent less than the previous year.

#### Crawford Is Division Manager

D. W. Crawford of Nashville, Tenn. has been appointed division manager for American Bankers and placed in complete charge placed in complete charge of the com-pany's affairs in southern territory, Mr. Crawford has been in insurance work for the last 20 years. He was formerly associated with the Life & Casualty of Nashville.

#### Withdraws Indemnity Accumulations

Accumulations on weekly indemnity are withdrawn from all accidents by the Travelers, effective March 1. The riders discontinued are AA-1, MD-1, CF-3 and CF-25. Accumulations on lump sum death benefits are not affected.

#### Accident Notes

Wiley Pendleton, manager of the life insurance department of R. B. Jones & Sons, Kansas City, Mo., has been made manager of the accident and health department as well.

partment as well.

The Southern of Nashville, which
writes ordinary and industrial life,
health and 'accident insurance, has been
licensed in Oklahoma, with Roy Crist
of Tulsa as general agent.

#### AMONG SURETY MEN

#### LOSSES ON BANKERS BONDS | PROVIDES RATE REGULATION

#### Surety Companies Are Complaining of Their Experiences on the Blanket Forms for 1927

Some companies declare that their 1927 results on bankers blanket bonds were results on bankers blanket bonds were not at all satisfactory. This was par-ticularly true in sections of the west where there were many holdups. The holdups take place in the branch or outbanks of cities or in the smaller lying cities and towns where robbers can make quick getaway. For instance, a few ays ago there was a bad holdup at days ago there was a bad holdup at Washington C. H., Ohio. Detroit had a bad record on its branch banks for hold-The holdup hazard is one that is causing much apprehension on part of surety officials because there seems to be no way to combat it.

#### Many Fraudulent Check Losses

In the large city downtown banks there have been a number of losses through fraudulent checks. Surety men declare that bank tellers and officials are not cautious enough about signatures. take entirely too many The result of the experience on bankers blanket bonds is that many companies are reducing their own retentions. They are not exposing themselves to the lia-bility that they have in the past.

#### Takes Up Surety Lines

PITTSBURGH, Feb. 22.-Heeding the urging of many of its agents, the National Union Indemnity has entered the fidelity and surety field and henceforward will write both lines in addition to the various casualty branches it has previously been engaged in. The new department is in charge of Paul Berg-haus. He will shortly address the field representatives, pointing out the numer-our avenues open for securing both fidelity and surety bonds and the procedure to be followed by agents in their

#### Bill Giving Authority to Corporation Commission Reported Out by Virginia Legislative Committee

RICHMOND, VA., Feb. 22.—The Parker-Hall bill, authorizing the state corporation commission to regulate bond and fidelity rates, was reported out by the house committee on insurance and banking after R. R. Gil-key, secretary of the Surety Association of America, and other insurance men, had addressed the committee. Mr. Gilkey did not oppose supervision by the corporation commission but he urged that rate-making be entrusted to a breau of experts. Delegate R. R. Parker, one of the patrons of the bill, retorted that the commission could find expert advice if it needed it.

Robert Lecky, Jr., Richmond agent, told the committee that the reason that rates on bonds of county treasurers had been advanced was these officials did not have what he termed a yearly settling deep County to the county of the cou tling day. Consequently, owing to len-iency toward friends, they were often in arrears. There is another bill pending in the assembly permitting county treasurers to give personal instead of corporate bond as they are required to do under the present law.

Mutual casualty companies may do a fidelity and surety business in Virginia if a bill pending in the legislature goes through. The bill provides that in order to transcate the provides that the provides that in order to transcate the provides that in order to the provides that it is not to the provides that in order to the provides that it is not to t der to transact such a business the companies shall have a surplus above all liabilities, including reserves, of not less than \$500,000. When it came up before than \$500,000. When it came up before the house committee on insurance and banking a few days ago it was referred to a subcommittee for further study. Stock company representatives urged at the hearing that these companies be re-quired to put up a deposit, just as their companies do. companies do.

#### Surety's Obligation Primary

Judgment in favor of Charles 0. ustin, Texas banking commissioner,

3, 1923

of the

on. He
with and
ited out
en paid
itration
coard of

es

Waukee or 1927 466 the as only percent as 13.61 ar.

ger

Tenn, ger for s been com-y. Mr. work

rmerly alty of

emnity
its by
The
MD-3,
in lump
ed.

nes & made

state as re-

iation

men Gil

torted xpert

s had s did

set-

nding treas-

do a ginia

goes n or-

com-

against the Southern Surety for \$4,904 on a surety bond was upheld by the court of civil appeals on the ground that the surety company's obligation was primary. The facts in the case were: Richard Ready, cashier of the First Guaranty Bank of Era, Tex., was bonded by the Southern Surety for \$5,000. While the bond was in force the cashier misappropriated funds. The bonding company notified Commissioner Austin to bring suit against the cashier for recovery. This, surety men say, was in violation of the principle that a surety company's obligation is primary and that no third person, such as the banking commissioner in this case, is underobligation to try to recover funds for which a surety has made itself responsible.

#### Writes Big Kansas City Bond

Writes Big Kansas City Bond
KANSAS CITY, MO., Feb. 22—A contract bond covering an addition of 14
stories to the present 14-story building of the Southwestern Bell Telephone Company in Kansas City has been signed by the Central Surety of Kansas City. The contractor is the Swenson Construction Company of Kansas City and the contract price is \$798,572. The Central Surety has also executed a bond covering steel erection on this project, the contractor on this portion of the work being the St. Louis Steel Erection Company of St. Louis.

#### George O. Foy's New Position

George O. Foy's New Position
George O. Foy has been appointed
manager of the bonding department of
the Central West Casualty branch office
in Chicago under General Manager
Armstrong Crawford. Mr. Foy has been
associated during the last 18 years with
the Commercial Casualty, London Guarantee & Accident, New Amsterdam Casualty and Illinois Surety. He is organizing the bond department for the
company in Chicago.

surety companies rather than by having local men go on their bond,
"We recommend unqualifiedly," the announcement states, "that all municipal treasurers be placed under a surety bond by a surety company authorized to do business in this state and that the municipality pay the premium on the bond."

#### Report Expansion in Surety Business

Report Expansion in Surety Business

MINNEAPOLIS, Feb. 22.—There is a decided expansion at this time in the surety business in Minnesota, according to R. Brooke Thomas, assistant manager of the United States Fidelity & Guaranty, a line which is bound to develop throughout the state. What is needed most of all at present is an educational campaign, he said, to show the public the value of corporate surety in preference to the practice of obliging persons to affix their signatures to papers involving their personal fortunes. More and more attention is being paid to casualty and surety business, offices here report.

#### Surety Case Decided

Surety Case Decided

G. C. Sec. 3333 provides that "such justice and his sureties shall be liable as surety for any neglect of duty or illegal proceedings, on the part of such constable so by him appointed." Held that there is no provision in the law requiring a constable appointed for a special purpose to give a bond. Hence the defendant Kimball could not be liable for nonfeasance in office for failure to require a bond from a constable appointed for a special purpose, when no bond is required. It being clear that the appointing of a special constable is a judicial and not a ministerial act and since the law provides that the penalty of the bond has application only to ministerial and not judicial acts, it follows that defendant Kimball and his sureties are not liable on his bond as such justice are not liable on his bond as such justice for such act and that the petition there-fore does not state a cause of action for misfeasance in office. Rose Co. vs. Kim-ball, Ct. of Appeals, Ohio, 9th Dist.

#### PERSONAL GLIMPSES OF CASUALTY MEN

Thomas L. Bean, who joined the staff of the Globe Indemnity as superintendent of agents, has already taken up his new duties and is outlining a vigorous campaign for the development of the company's already extensive field force. Mr. Bean is thoroughly at home in dealing with local agents, having been a solicitor himself before assuming the



THOMAS L. HEAN Superintendent of Agents Globe Indemnity

and more recently served as vice-president and agency director for the New York Indemnity. The Globe Indemnity is one of the most progressive and successful corporations in the casualty field.

Miss Mary E. Heffron, for many years assistant secretary of the Continental Casualty at its head office in Chicago and its purchasing agent, died last week. In point of years of service Miss Heffron was one of the two or three oldest employes having a continuous service agent. was one of the two or three oldest employes, having a continuous service record of over 40 years. Her insurance experience therefore dates back to the early beginnings of the casualty business and the very inception of the activities of the Continental Casualty and its predecessors. Beginning service in 1886 as an errand girl in the offices of the Metropolitan Accident of Chicago, one of the companies afterwards merged into the Continental, she rose steadily in importance of her work. For a considerable time she acted as private secretary to President H. G. B. Alexander, until almost 20 years ago when she became purmost 20 years ago when she became pur-chasing agent.

William J. Lewis, former vice-president of the Detroit Fidelity & Surety, committed suicide a few days ago by shooting himself. He was stopping at the Addison Hotel in Detroit. Mr. Lewis was 39 years of age and was well known among surety men.

Frank M. Chandler of Chicago, who was recently appointed assistant manager of the Employers Liability and affi-Favors Corporate Bonds

ST. PAUL, Feb. 22.—The League of Municipalities has taken a stand in favor of bonding all municipal treasurers in the state by authorized

for such act and that the petition therefore does not state a cause of action for miseasance in office. Rose Co. vs. Kimball, Ct. of Appeals, Ohio, 9th Dist.

Indemnity

direction of others. He was an agency supervisor for the Globe Indemnity supervisor for the Globe Indemnity supervisor for the Employers Liability and athilitated companies there, has taken he wo office in the American Employers Supervisor for the Constitution Indemnity.

Bininger & Greene have been given the Brooklyn agency for the Constitution Indemnity.

Tremaine-Flicker Company, general ager of the Employers Liability and athilitated companies there, has taken his new office in the Federal Reserve Bank building where he will be until May 1, when added space can be secured by the Tremaine-Flicker Company, general agents for the company at Cleveland, ent offices in the Insurance Exchange.

# THE METROPOLITAN CASUALTY INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK



Stocks,

Interes

Cash o Premiu All Ot

Chartered 1874 J. SCOFIELD ROWE, President

#### **HOME OFFICE, 55 FIFTH AVE., NEW YORK**

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, DECEMBER 31, 1927

Admitted Assets	
cks, Bonds and Mortgages\$	11,544,181.23
(Market Value)	
erest Due and Accrued	94,622.33
h on Hand and in Banks	1,781,085.50
miums in Course of Collection	1,725,314.58
(Not Overdue)	
Other Assets	150,755.72

\$15,295,959.36

#### Liabilities

Reserve for Unearned Premiums\$	5,407,814.82
Reserve for Losses	3,992,094.26
Reserve for Commissions	404,835.25
Reserve for Taxes and Expenses	280,003.10
Voluntary Contingent Reserve	200,000.00
Capital Stock	3,000,000.00
Surplus	2,011,211.93

\$15,295,959.36

## SURPLUS TO POLICYHOLDERS \$5,011,211.93

### The Story of Metro-Surance

				Surplus to
Year	Net Premiums	Admitted Assets	Reserves	Policyholders
	\$ 1,290,708.45	\$ 2,269,766.16	\$ 825,200.43	\$1,444,565.73
1924	3,214,138.86	3,988,435.20	2,213,985.91	1,774,449.29
1925	6,516,174.50	7,222,315.95	4,639,529.09	2,582,786.86
1926	10,334,276.96	12,796,275.01	8,042,220.26	4,754,054.75
1927	11,471,202.29	15,295,959.36	10.284,747.43	5,011,211.93

Februa

BEHA

(0 risks. senting

mutual to inve

anding

mittee

Aiter (major were

engage

class (

Compt

"Sective

superi

rates the hi

sidera placin sound switch

policy

erm

cabs

great

opera

erage

depar agair charg

first, then

stan

fron

Exp

pro

wor

cha qui The and hav

192

neo nit dat

dent of the Fidelity & Deposit at Mil- sociation of Milwaukee last Friday.

At that time the Employers Liability, American Employers and Employers Fire will have their offices consolidated and enough space will be provided for the added activities.

William M. Wolff, resident vice-president of the Fifelity & Deposit at Mil.

#### **NEWS OF COMPANIES**

New Hampshire Mut. Linb.—Assets, \$1,055,356; unearned premiums, \$217,270; unpaid claims (except liability), \$57,953; reserve for liability losses, \$280.606; cash capital paid up, \$200,000; surplus, \$128,357.

Experience on 1927 having

Experience on 1927 business:

	I Camo.		MUSSES
Auto liability\$	683,517	8	204,850
Other liability	9,526		281
Surety	2,537		596
Auto prop. damage	253,762		89,018
Auto collision	22,337		11,654
Totale 8	971 689	-	306 401

Wisconsin National Life 280,229; unearned premiums, \$14,755; unpaid claims, \$6,607; commissions, brokerage and other charges due, \$658;

capital, \$400,000; surplus, \$367,603. Experience on 1927 business: Prems. Losses Accident and health.\$5,280,229 \$ 59,443

\* \* \*
American Motorists, III.—Assets, \$775, 869; unpaid claims (except liability and workmen's compensation), \$8,343; re-serve for liability losses, \$51,823; re-serve for workmen's compensation losses, \$17,606; commissions and reinsurance premiums, \$73,648; capital, \$350,000; sur-plus, \$374,449.

Lumbermen's Mutual Cas., III.—Assets, \$6,928.216; unearned premiums, \$2,274,392; unpaid claims (except liability and workmen's compensation), \$211,400; reserve for liability losses, \$1,335,813; reserve for workmen's compensation losses \$771,963; commissions, taxes and expenses due, \$275,973; voluntary reserve, \$850,000; surplus, \$1,208,673.

Experience on 1927 business:

Prems. Losses

	Prems.	Losses
Accident	\$ 38,465	\$ 11,292
Auto liability	3,490,953	1,128,042
Other liability	125,016	25,473
Workmen's comp	1,340,563	679,594
Fidelity	21,071	8,129
Plate glass	75,855	20,250
Burglary and theft.	71,005	18,262
Auto prop. damage	1,373,421	410,304
Auto collision	172,455	60,154
Other P. D. and Coll.	9,320	4,493
FD-4-3-	00 710 101	80.005.005

\$200; taxes due or accrued, \$443; reserve under section 205 New York insurance law, \$5,320; surplus, \$28,168. Experience on 1927 business: Prems. Losses

56,093 \$ Accident & health .. \$

Hilinois Mutual Cas.—Assets, \$99,205; unearned premiums, \$11,703; unpaid claims, \$11,361; commissions, brokerage and other charges due, \$826; surplus,

Experience on 1927 business:

Prems. Losses
Accident ..... \$ 196,406 \$ 39,465
41,617 Totals .......\$ 196,406 \$ 81,082

U. S. Mutual Liab., Mass. -Ass \$59,400; unearned premiums, \$99,130; reserve for liability losses, \$28,718; reserve for workmen's compensation losses, \$272,205; surplus, \$195,218.

Experience on 1927 business:

Auto. liability \$		\$ 15,422
Other liability Workmen's comp	14,268 198,593	92,492
Totals\$	263,653	\$ 107,914

Detroit Fidelity & Surety-Assets, \$4, 503,132; unearned premiums, \$864,882; unpaid claims, \$339,450; commissions, brokerage and other charges due, \$67,667; capital, \$2,000,000; surplus, \$1. 102,798.

Experience on 1927 business:

Fidelity		\$ 39,951 529,240	
Totals	 \$1,342,068		-1

Southern Life & Health, Ala.—Experience on 1927 business:

Prems. Losses

Prems. Losses
Accident & health.. \$ 725,808 \$ 333,186

American Liability—Assets, \$414,773; unearned premiums, \$93,607; unpaid claims (except liability), \$18,826; reserve for liability losses, \$58,368; commissions, brokerage and other charges due, \$6,413; capital, \$200,000; surplus, \$34,790.

Experience on 1927 business:

pital, \$200,000; surplus, \$34,790. Experience on 1927 business:  Prems. Losses ccident & health . \$ 50,217 \$ 18,624 tto. liability \$2,357 14,983 tto, fire 15,908 3,441
ecident & health \$ 50,217 \$ 18,624 ato. liability 82,357 14,983
ato. liability 82,357 14,983
to 6vo 15 909 3 441
1(U, III C
ito, theft 26,715 6,987
ito, prop. damage. 40,873 14,818
ito, collision 15,059 8,790
ito. tornado 530 18
* * *
United States Guarantee-Assets, \$4,-
8.256: unearned premiums, \$988,822;
paid claims, \$220,875; reserve for lia-
lity losses, \$363,850; commissions,
okerage and other charges due or to
1 2 2

become due to agents on policies effected after Oct. 1, 1927, \$24,611; capital, \$1,-000,000; surplus, \$1,809,874. Experience on 1927 business:

							Prems.		Losses
Auto.	liabi	lity				. \$	448,010	\$	301,993
Fideli	ty						343,965		90,02
Surety							309,681		21,08
Burg.	and	thei	ft.	,			205,306		58,94
Auto.	prop.	dan	na	g	e		114,704		65,14
Tota	ile					9	1 421 667	9	537 195

\* \* \*

Vermont Accident—Assets, \$30,330; unearned premiums, \$1,652; unpaid claims, \$3,299; commissions, brokerage and other charges due, \$1,343; capital \$10,000. charges due, \$1,343; capital, surplus, \$14,035.

Experience on 1927 business: Accident & health.. \$ 36,308 \$ \* \* \*

Union Mutual Casualty—Assets, \$287,-982; unearned premiums, \$148,401; un-paid claims, \$87,059; commissions, brok-erage and other charges due or to become due to agents on policies effected after Oct. 1, 1927, \$17,478; surplus, \$20,156.

Accident & health.\$ 467,318 \$ 132,030

\* \* \* \*

American Surety Co.—Assets, \$21,883,986; unearned premiums, \$6,661,384; unpaid claims, \$3,841,803; commissions,
brokerage and other charges due or to
become due to agents on policies effected
atter Oct. 1, 1927, \$318,670; capital,
\$5,000,000; surplus, \$5,100,238.

Experience on 1927 business:

Prems. Losses

Prems. Fidelity .....\$4,700,391 \$1,619,067 Surety .... 3,888,832 Plate glass .... 12,167 Burglary and theft. 949,771

Totals .....\$9.551.162 \$2.671.664

Factory Mut. Liability, R. I.—Assets, \$2,880,531; unearned premiums, \$522,486; unpaid claims, \$65,614; reserve for liaunpaid claims, \$65,614; reserve for llability losses, \$786,186; voluntary reserve, \$50,000; commissions, brokerage and other charges due or to become due to agents on policies effected after Oct. 1, 1927, \$21,882; cash guarantee fund paid up, \$250,000; surplus, \$1,168,226.

Experience on 1927 business:

Auto. prop. damage. 312,985 62,221
Auto. collision .... 143,786 29,249

Totals .,....\$1,317,092 \$ 235,527

#### TO HAVE MODIFICATION IN RATING SYSTEM

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 41) submit it to the coal mine regional committee for consideration.

#### Revision of Rate Making

Concluding, Mr. Leslie said: "The events of the past year are somewhat overshadowed by the impending consid-eration to be given to a revision of the existing rate making and statistical pro-cedure in the light of the new principles

involved in the recent decision of the New York insurance department throughout the year. The so-called throughout the year. The so-called 'small risk' problem has been luring in the background of all our activities. Through a chain of circumstances the development of a national program has been the adoption of a space. lagged behind the adoption of a specific program for a specific state, viz., New York.

#### New York Plan to Be U

"While this may seem illogical at first glance, upon more mature consideration glance, upon more mature consideration it will be found that the nature of this particular problem is such that it is more logical to work out a solution for some specific state, which can be used as the basis of a national program, than to deal with the country as a whole in the development of such a program. In other words, the proper approach to general, rather than from the general to general, rather than from the general to the specific. New York, both because of its premium volume and because of the pronounced evidence of the differ-ential in cost between large and small risks, was the ideal state for a detailed and critical examination of proposed remedies.

#### Referred to Committee

"The reference of this subject by the The reference of this subject by the superintendent of insurance of New York to a specially created conference committee permitted a more disinterested and hence more satisfactory consideration of the problem than would have been possible under the auspices of the National Council or of any other single rating organization. single rating organization.

#### Satisfactory Situation Reveale

"Examination of manual rate levels in the light of current loss ratio data for all carriers reveals a very satisfactory situation for the country as a whole. Therefore if the principles adopted in New York are incorporated adopted in New York are incorporated in a national program and become effective to the extent they are applicable in each of the states, the manual rate levels should become the collectible rate levels. The carriers, both by classes and as a whole, should be in a more favorable position as respects the handling of compensation insurance than at any time since 1920.

#### Struggle for Five Years

"It is just five years since the reorganization of the National Council. The history of the entire five years is the story of a continuous struggle to establish the compensation business upon a self-supporting basis. Obstacles of every conceivable sort have beset the path toward our goal. The patience of many has been sorely tried. But, at last, it would appear that the goal is nearly reached. It is our profound hope that such changes as may be made in the country-wide rate making procedure at this time, based upon the principles adopted in New York, will complete the process of rehabilitation through which the compensation business has been going."

# Tangmoy Statestay)

A Progressive Surety and Casualty Company



Union Indemnity Company

NORTHWESTERN CASUALTY AND SURETY COMPANY

EXECUTIVE OFFICES: Union Indomnky Building, New Orles EASTERN DEPARTMENT: 100 Mailen Lane, New York

XUM

ment o-called lurking tivities.

ces the

specific ., New

at first eration of this it is ion for

e used

whole ogram. ach to

to the

eral to

differ small etailed

Posed

y the New

rence inter-

con

would ces of other

evels

sfac-

iples

able

#### BEHA GIVES VIEWS ON CASUALTY LINES

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 41)

risks. A conference committee reprerisks. A conterence committee representing all classes of carriers—stock, mutual and state fund—was appointed to investigate the matter and report its indings to me. The report of this committee recommended several important the rate making procedure. mittee recommended to the making procedure. After a close study of these reports (majority and dissenting reports) same (majority and dissenting reports) same of the material modificawere accepted after material modifica-tions and the rating organization is now engaged in putting into effect a new rat-ing procedure which it is expected will more equitably distribute the cost of this class of coverage.

#### Compulsory Insurance on Motor Vehicles

"Section 67a of the insurance law, effective July 1, 1927, conferred on the superintendent of insurance the duty of superintendent of insurance the dury of approving the adequacy of premium rates and rules for coverage required by the highway law. During the year considerable progress was made toward placing this class of coverage on a sound economical basis. The costly switching of business during the current this part has been eliminated. A policy year has been eliminated. A graduated scale of rates was approved to graduated scale of rates was approved to permit the insurance carriers to collect a higher rate for fleet operation of taxicabs more commensurate with the greater hazard involved. Many complaints have been received from fleet operators of their inability to obtain coverage even at the increased rate. This department has taken a firm stand against permitting the companies to charge higher rates than those approved, first, so as to compel the companies first, so as to compel the companies themselves to exercise the utmost econ-omy in the transaction of this business only in the transaction of this business to keep the heavy burden upon the taxical operators as light as the circumstances may permit and also with the further view of making it decidedly unprofitable for an insurance company to carry the chronically dangerous operator, thereby indirectly driving such operators from the streets.

#### Experience Statistics

Experience statistics are being an nually gathered in accordance with the provisions of the rating laws and in certain lines of insurance, as for example, workmen's compensation and automobile insurance, the experience is utilized to revise the rates promptly in order that changes in the experience may be as quickly as possible reflected in the rates. The request for changes in the method The request for changes in the method and time of collecting these statistics have been unusually numerous during 1927. In connection with workmen's compensation insurance, it is proposed to collect statistics in even greater detail than heretofore in order that the necessary information may be more definitely extracted from the experience nitely extracted from the experience data than has been possible by the methods thus far employed.

#### Will Have Comprehensive Statistics

"The rates for automobile fire, transportation and theft insurance at the present time are predicated on experience of the second year next preceding the one in which the rates are promulgated. In order that they may be based on experience more nearly up to date, the Automobile Underwriters Conference has been premitted to tabulate their experience. Automobile Underwriters Conference has been permitted to tabulate their experience statistics on the basis of the fiscal year ended Aug. 31 of the preceding year. In fire insurance, the experience statistics have not been utilized as in other lines because of the fact that they have not been gathered in as great detail as some of the other lines and possibly for the further reason that greater complications and difficulties enter into the make-up of the fire rates than in some of the other lines. In 1927, the National Board of Fire Underwriters submitted a proposal to combine the present classification of 155 classes into 28. This proposed change was denied on the ground that combined statistics would be less helpful in de-

termining the proper rate to be applied to a particular class.

#### Acquisition Cost for Casualty

Practically all of the stock casualty and surety companies are now members of the conference designed to limit the acquisition cost of business. With the active support of the insurance departacquisition cost of business. With the active support of the insurance department, these conferences are accomplishing much good in the way of eliminating the competition for business by means of excessive commission payments, a burden which is eventually borne by the insuring public. Although the rules of the conference governing fidelity and surety business did not go into effect until March 1, 1927, the salutary effect of the pledges previously made by the company executives was felt in the year 1926. Fidelity acquisition costs were reduced 1.1 percent and surety acquisition costs were reduced 3 percent in that year as against the costs for the year 1925, and there can be no doubt but that the savings were due to the activity of this and other departments in this connection, assisted of course by cooperation on the part of these companies."

#### Atlas Casualty Agents Meet

Atlas Casualty Agents Meet

The Atlas Casualty of Fort Wayne, Ind., held its annual agency convention this week in the executive offices of the company. Agents from every state in which the company operates were invited and the attendance was larger than that of any previous annual convention the company has held. The address of welcome was delivered by President W. D. Holterman. The principal speaker on the program was D. J. O'Keeffe, chairman of the executive committee of the Indiana Association of Insurance Agents and one of the prominent local agents at Fort Wayne. Secretary G. W. Hopkins had charge of the general arrangements of the two day business sessions and also of the banquet that was held the night of Feb. 22.

The officers reported that the company has enjoyed one of the most successful years since its organization. It is now operating in Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, Pennsylvania and Missouri.

#### Department Supervises Title Insurance

Department Supervises Title Insurance
NASHVILLE, TENN., Feb. 22.—The
Guaranty Title & Trust Company has
been organized at Nashville with J. M.
Whitsitt as president. There was some
discussion as to the jurisdiction under
which it should be licensed and the attorney general ruled that it should come
under the insurance department. It is
privileged to sell title insurance and the
commissioner therefore has another line
to look after. It is supposed that all
title companies in the state will come
under the ruling.

#### U. S. F. & G. Appointments

U. S. F. & G. Appointments

The United States Fidelity & Guaranty announces that J. W. Mathews has been appointed special agent with headquarters at Springfield, O. W. Eugene Grace, formerly casualty underwriting at Memphis, has been transferred to Newark, N. J., as superintendent of the casualty department. J. W. Glass, E. M. Canright and Leon C. Hyde have been appointed special agents at Philadelphia. C. S. Bailey has been appointed judicial special agent at Cleveland.

#### Wisconsin Plate Glass

There was a typographical error in the amount of unpaid claims of the Wis-consin Mutual Plate Glass, published as \$285,600. The item should have read

# We are Proud of our new Financial Statement

An explanatory statement that anyone can understand-

One that is "different" from the every-day statement-

One that reveals a sound growth under able management-

One that reflects a condition aptly described by our watch-word:

"Conservative Aggressiveness"

we shall gladly send a copy upon request

Great American Indemnity Company New Hork

HOME OFFICE, ONE LIBERTY STREET NEW YORK CITY

Our Story:-

The Preferred Accident Insurance Company

> OF NEW YORK KIMBALL C. ATWOOD, Pres. 80 Maiden Lane, New York

Has pleased its Agents and Policyholders and steadily grown in financial solidity and in prestige for 40 years.

We write Accident—Health—Auto Liability and Property Damage and Burglary Insurance.

All Agency contracts are direct with Home Office. Assets exceed \$12,000,000 — Surplus to policyholders over \$6,000,000.

We have some territory open that may interest you.

Re-Insurance **Excess Re-Insurance** Catastrophe Hazard

DEE A. STOKER 111 W. Jackson Blvd.

All Lines but Stressing Excess Fire Reinsurance General Classifications

A square deal—regardless of cost.

Both to agents and the assured.

Big men at the helm of the Republic, who realize that straight shooting is the only enduring foundation for permanent success.



JOSEPH W. WARD, President and General Manager

Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska, Iowa

# Casualty Writing Agencies

Some Good Territory is open for Direct Home Office Reporting Connections

#### AMERICAN CASUALTY COMPANY READING, PENNA.

Incorported 1902

ASSETS \$3,218,290.89

Full Coverage Automobile Insurance At Independent

Rates

Stock Combany

UNDERWRITERS CASUALTY COMPANY

HOME OFFICE PLANKINGTON BUILDING MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Capital and Surplus

\$200,000.00

Agents Solicited

# JOHN E. HOGAN

Specializing in

Casualty and Automobile Insurance

Investigations, Adjustments and Claims

175 W. JACKSON BLVD., CHICAGO

# **Income Insurance Specialists**

OPPORTUNITIES FOR SALESMEN IN FORTY-SEVEN STATES

North American Accident Insurance Co. 209 South La Salle Street, CHICAGO

#### VINCENT CULLEN GOES TO NATIONAL SURETY

ALBERT CARR IS ADVANCED

Company Takes Steps to Enlarge its Metropolitan Activities for New York City

NEW YORK, Feb. 22.-Vincent Cullen, for several years past vice-president and resident manager in New York for the Fidelity & Deposit, is elected a vicepresident of the National Surety and given charge of its business production

for the metropolitan district.

Albert L. Carr at the same time was chosen a vice-president in charge of business production for the company in Brooklyn and Long Island. Mr. Cullen has been an outstanding figure in surety underwriting circles in this city and has wide following among business producwide following among business producers. The same statement holds true with respect to Mr. Carr in Brooklyn in which territory he has operated for 21 years, first for the Aetna Casualty and more recently for the Fidelity & Deposit, of which he was the Brooklyn and Long Island manager.

#### Secure Additional Quarters

A third important announcement from the National Surety office is the leasing for a term of years of the building 115 William St., which contains 15,000 square feet and will serve to house its metro-politan activities. The burglary depart-ment will remove from its present quar-ters on Maiden Lane, once the new offices be fitted up. The city producers in the others lines written by the company will also make it their headquarters; the general direction to be in the hands of Vice-President Cullen.

#### Griffin Succeeds Cullen

John A. Griffin has been appointed vice-president and manager in the met-ropolitan district for the Fidelity & De-posit and its ally, the American Bord-ing, in succession to Mr. Cullen. Wal-lace P. Harvey continues with the companies as advisor and general counsel in this city while Vice-President Franklin D. Roosevelt is severing a number of important business connections to devote more of his time to the general affairs of the surety corporations. Mr. Griffin has been identified with the Fidelity & Deposit for a number of years and is a prime favorite with the brokerage fraternity of this city.

#### Automobile Liability Decision

Held that when an automobile leaves its accustomed place of travel in the street, runs upon the sidewalk and there strikes a pedestrian, all the elements necessary for the application of the doc-trine of res ipsa loquitur are present. Smith vs. Hollander, Dist. Ct. of Ap-peals, Calif. 1st Dist. Div.

#### Underhill With New Century

George S. Underhill, formerly special cent for Lloyds Plate Glass of New George S. Underhill, formerly special agent for Lloyds Plate Glass of New York, has been appointed special agent for the New Century Casualty of Chicago. Mr. Underhill is a plate glass specialist and after rounding out eight years with the Lloyds Plate Glass goes well sevipped to his new position. He well equipped to his new position. will make his headquarters in Chicago but will travel in the 10 states in which the company operates. mpany operates.

#### Casualty Notes

The Phoenix Indemnity is now entered

Leon Sterling, claim adjuster for the Travelers at Fargo, N. D., has been transferred to Minneapolis office.

F. J. Reardon of Boston, manager of the burglary and plate glass depart-ments of the Employers group, spent several days in Oklahoma City last week, guest of the T. E. Braniff Com-pany.

#### -----**OPPORTUNITIES**

-----

This column serves as a market place where insurance wants may be made known to thousands of interested insurance men.

Advertisements which are received before 9:00 A. M. Wednesday are inserted in the current issue.

"Opportunities" advertisements are \$5.00 an inch for one insertion.

The National Underwriter Chicago

#### WANTED

General Agency connection of reliable stock company for Southern California writing Auto Coverages—communicate with

WESTERN GENERAL AGENCY
929 Insurance Exchange Bldg., Los Angeles,
California

#### **BOND MAN**

An old and well established Cleveland General Agency desires the services of aggressive, competent and experienced surety man, who can produce, attractive opportunity to right type of man Applicants must state age, qualifications, experience an reference. Replies will be treated confidentially Address D-62, care The National Underwriter.

#### Pay Roll Audito Position Wanted

Young man with some experience with large Chicago company desires position as pay rol auditor. Willing to travel-Has complete understanding of travel responsibilities and duties in full. Address D-57, care The National Underwriter.

#### Underwriter Wanted

"Wanted by Midwestern Casualty Company a Casualty Insurance Underwriter and Execu-tive. Please Give References. State Detailed Experience and Salary Desired. All Replies Treated in Confidence. Address D-58, care The National Under-writer.

## CASUALTY SPECIAL AGENT Wanted

Exceptional opportunity for experienced man for State of Illinois with stock company. State age, experience and salary desired. Address D-60, care The National Underwriter.

#### POSITION WANTED

By young man, now employed, capable of taking complete charge of Accounting Department for General Agency or Branch Office. Five years experience. Can invest money to agency, if necessary. What have you? Address D-52, care The National Underwriter.

# **GOING!!** Going!!

Have you written for Ohio, Michigan, West Virginia, Alabama or Louisiana territory on the fastest growing insurance line of today?

## **DEFERRED PAYMENT**

Write W. M. Chittenden, V. P.



THE GUARANTY LIABILITY CO. Chamber of Commerce Building Cincinnati, Ohio

#### MR. EXECUTIVE SAVE ON PAYROLL AUDITS RESIDENT AUDITORS

AT SAN FRANCISCO **INDIANAPOLIS** DES MOINES

## ATWELL & VOGEL

C. G. ATWELL, Mgr. 4616 Bruce Avenue MINNEAPOLIS, MINN. B. F. VOGEL, Mgr. 4943 No. Heyne Ave. CHICAGO, ILL

A STOCK COMPANY

# UNITED STATES UNDERWRITERS COMPANY

Home Office: JACKSONVILLE ILLINOIS

Full Coverage Automobile Insurance

R. Y. ROWE, President

W. D. KENNEDY, Secretary

J. V. KENNEDY Vice-President, General Manager A Substantial Conservative Automobile Company

ALL FORMS IN ONE POLICY

# ILLINOIS MOTOR CASUALTY COMPANY

Springfield

J. L. PICKERING, President

Policyholders' Surplus Over \$375,000.00

# **Distinction**

EXCEPTIONAL STANDARDS OF SERVICE
AND CLAIM ADJUSTING PLEASE
OUR GROWING FORCE OF
DISCRIMINATING
AGENTS

Detroit Fidelity and Surety Co.

Detroit Michigan

HOMER H. McKEE, Pres.

Capital and Surplus over \$3,000,000.00

Detroit Fidelity and Surety Co., Detroit, Mich.

If you are not satisfactorily represented in this locality I shall welcome correspondence concerning your agency

NAME.

NAME...
TOWN....STATE...

Known far and wide for prompt payment of claims

**ZURICH** 

General Accident & Liability Insurance Company, Ltd.

HEAD OFFICE, Chicago EASTERN DEPT., New York

NT

909,000\*

**CHECKS AND DRAFTS** 

Were Paid Out by

THE TRAVELERS

In 1927 for Insurance Benefits

Amounting to over

78 Million

**Dollars** 

★This represents an average of about 3,000 checks and drafts every business day during the year.

THETRAVELERS

The Travelers Insurance Company

The Travelers Indemnity Company

The Travelers Fire Insurance Company

HARTFORD

CONNECTICUT